



## Index 2011 'Centenary Year'

### Introductory Notes

acronyms & abbreviations: A Alliance; ann annual; anniv anniversary; ANZAB Australian & New Zealand Assoc of Bellringers; Assoc Association; augm augmentation; B Bob; BR Bell Ringers; BRC Bell Ringing Club; C century; CA County Association; CC Central Council; cent centenary; CR Change Ringers; D Delight; DA Diocesan Association; DG Diocesan Guild; ed edition; Ed Editorial; *Edn* Editor's note; LB Little Bob; LS Little Surprise; P p peal; PI Plain Hunt; QP qp quarter peal; quarters quarter peals; remem remembered; RW *Ringing World*; S Surprise; SC Slow Course; TB Treble Bob; TP Treble Place  
filing orders: Mc filed as Mac; personal initials under first letter e.g. AJB is in the 'A' section; St filed as Saint  
page numbers: **bold** for major items; *italics* for photographs, and other illustrations marked with a suffix; suffix for adverts (ad), corrections (corr), Editorial (Ed), letters (let), illustrations (*cartoon*) (*drawing*) etc.

### Alphabetical Index

- '9/11' terrorist attack 911 (Ed), 1043, 1045–1046  
'11/11/11' 1131 (Ed)  
'100 for RW100' challenge: '100 ... 100 ... 100 ...' *1105*;  
outline 3 (Ed), **24**, 647 (Ed), **668**; Derbyshire & Peak  
District **1105–1111**, 1107 (Ed); prize 668  
*1812 Overture* 639, 1260  
'1911 and all that' **295**, 333 (let)  
'1911er's' 647 (Ed)  
'2011' see date touch compositions; 'Date touches'  
'2012' **792 (let)**
- 'A-Z' of ringing 625  
Abbey Road see Kilburn, Gr London, S Mary  
*Abel* ringing simulator (s/ware) 195 (ad), 1111  
Aberdare, Rhondda Cynon Taf, Aberdare St Elvans Place  
Triples 386 (let), **392**  
Abergavenny, Mon, 1st peal, 60th anniv 62  
Abingdon, Oxon, visit to N Yorks 613  
ABRSM (Assoc Board of the Royal Schools of Music),  
ringing exams 536 (let)  
abseiling 224  
abstract concepts 549 see also maths & ringing  
access to towers, public **988**  
accidents: ringing boxes **738–739**, 745 (let), **787**  
(*cartoon*), **860**, 962 (let); South Africa 449; see also  
health & safety  
acronyms 464 (let), 1154  
acrostic poems, Poet's Corner **782**  
Adams, David (contrib) **788**, **1181**, **1200**
- Additional Members, CCCBR 430, **432**, **434**, 626 (let),  
627, 794  
Adelaide, SA, Aus: 50 Years Ago 887; ASCY/SRCY dinner  
**405–407**; 'Geraldo ...' **1170–1171**, 1171; SRCY tour  
646–647; striking comp 409  
Administrative Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010  
Report **442**, 795  
adults, young see ringers, young adults  
advertisements, old 277 (let); John Warner & Sons  
(1906) **902**, 939 (let); ringing badges (19/20C) 1292–  
1293  
advertising, learning to ring flyer **889**  
advertising rates (RW), 2012 1298 (box)  
Africa  
Kilifi, East Africa, 50 Years Ago 787  
Mashonaland DG 123  
see also South African Guild; Transvaal Society  
AG (contrib) **1230**  
age, retirement **1079**  
'Age and ringing' 82 (let), 130 (let)  
age gap between ringers **112**, 147 (corr), 154 (let), 624  
age gaps, *A Warning to all Ringers* (poem) **1294**  
age profile of CCCBR 531 (Ed), 723 (let), 745 (let), 792  
(let), 818 (let), 867 (let)  
age profile of ringers: 20–50 years **1083**; 'Baby  
Boomers' 1182 (let); balancing 818 (let); demographic  
shift 1128; future for ringing conf 1201; returners  
336; statistics **229–230**, 459, 1182 (let), 1205; see  
also Change Ringing for the Future; future for ringing;

- Ringling Trends Committee  
ageing & ringing 743 (Ed); 25 Years Ago 1144; cartoons **1113–1114**; 'How can one grow old gracefully?' 247; 'Older Ringers' **1113–1114**; oldest peal person to ring a peal 154 (let)
- Ainsworth, Elva (contrib) **1128**, 1203  
Ainsworth, J Alan, 4000 peals **391–392**  
Ainsworth, MS (contrib) 82 (let), 130 (let); 'Age and ringing' 82 (let), 130 (let)  
'AITCH' see 'H'  
AJB (contrib): 'The best of all possible methods' **547**; 'Comment' **1083**, 1134 (let); lifeboats (simulators) **1297**, **1323**; 'Wellesbourne 2011' 1203 (Ed), **1205–1206**; 'Winter tales from AJB' **129–130**, **171**, **180**, **203**, 1182 (let)
- Alan Buswell's analyses & reports see Buswell, Alan AJ  
Albon, Pat (contrib) **988**  
Alcock, Alison, ringing holiday **855**  
Aldeburgh, Suff, 50 Years Ago 714–715  
Aldershot, Hants, (1945) 464 (let)  
Aldridge, Geoff (contrib) **1076**, 1076  
Aldridge, W Mids, QP band, 50 years on **951**  
Aldrington, Sussex, redundant church 450  
ale see also brewers  
Alford, Sandra (contrib) **1053**  
Alfred Pulling Memorial Bell, 50 Years Ago 351  
*All the Bells Work No. 1197* see Martin Creed Project  
Alliance Maximus (Pipe), Australia 1303  
Alliance method 676  
Allman, Les, Alveston, Warks **1319**  
Allton, Richard I (composer) 23, 143, 323, 412  
alphabet, Surprise Major **791**  
alphabet of methods, West Cranmore, Som **1288**  
alphabet of ringing 625  
Altarnun, Cornwall, restoration **404**  
Alvechurch, Worcs, restoration project **1057–1059**  
Alveston, Warks, newspaper stories **1319**  
Alzheimer's disease 1114  
Ambergate Campanile **172**  
Ambridge Ringers, 25 Years Ago 147  
Amersham Delight Major, composition 323  
Ancient Society of College Youths see College Youths ...  
Anderson, Christina (carillonner) **124**  
Anderson, Ursula (bell donor) 48  
*Andover Advertiser* 1293  
Andrew, Prince, 25 Years Ago 887  
Andrews, Ivan (contrib) **861–862**  
Angrave, Richard J (composer) 143, 748  
Annas, Geoffrey (Bishop of Stafford), 'Face to Face' **169**, 228 (let), 279 (let)  
anniversaries, calculating 1234–1235 (let), 1306 (let)  
annual reports: archiving 444; value of 626 (let), 698 (let)  
Anstey, Leics, new Rector 267  
Antarctica, remote RW reader **121**  
Anthony, Anne (contrib) 641, 650 (let), 667 (corr), **715**  
anti-clockwise rings: *Dove Database* 939 (let), 1061 (let); English Bicknor, Glos 961 (let); 'Tail Ends' **861–862**, 913 (let)  
anxiety 1113  
ANZAB: 25 Years Ago 1223; 2010 report **448–449**; 2012 50 years 449, **1160**; tours 112; see also Australia  
ANZAC Day: peals 489; QPs 516, 517, 519  
ANZACs: website 1234 (let); Joyner, Arthur Robert Henry (Darling Point, NSW) 1234 (let)  
AP (contrib) **840**  
apologies, *Ringling World* 510 (Ed), 815, 931 (corr)  
appeals: Alvechurch, Worcs 1058; Barnwood, Glos 1135 (let); Barrow-in-Furness, Cumbria 960; Blackburn, Lancs 670–671; Bullington, Hants **382**; Bury St Edmunds, Suff 102–103; Christchurch Cathedral, NZ 507, **528**, 650 (let); Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent 1005; Kilburn, Gr Lon, S Mary **1034**; London, City of, St Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 **81**, 1280; Lye, Worcs 334; New Alresford, Hants **385**; Ovingham, Northumb **477**; Oxford, Oxon (SMV) **1177–1178**; Oxford, St Giles 253 (let); Rescue Fund for Redundant Bells 456; *Ringling World* Ambassador 628, **863**, 987 (let); Roos, E Yorks **404**, **884**; Shrewsbury, Shrops, S Mary 1087–1088 (let); Stone, Staffs **692**; Twineham, Sussex **1236**; Westbury-on-Severn, Glos **620**, **1248**; Whitechapel Bell Foundry Heritage & Education Centre 222; Worcester, Worcs, S John Bapt (St John in Bedwardine) **1179**; see also fund raising; grants & loans  
'apps' see software applications  
April Day Caters 374  
archaeology, bellframes 671  
architects  
Barclay, Hugh & David (19C, ) 152  
Giles, CE 761  
Robinson, Walter 761  
Shaw, John (19C) 78  
archives: electronic vs paper **1234 (let)**; Glasgow University Business Archives 152; graffiti 1235 (let); John Taylor **644**, 819 (let); local **1234 (let)**, 1235 (let); media transfers 444; Whitechapel Bell Foundry Ltd 222, 1285  
Ariel Surprise Maximus, composition 412  
*Ark Royal* (I) (ship) 2, 3  
arm injuries & disabilities 559  
Armada Bell **1–3**  
Armidale, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1145  
Armstrong, Baron William G, bicentenary **89**  
Armstrong, Benjamin J (19C diarist) **639**  
Armstrong, James Kenneth, decease (1964) 454, 793  
Army Guild: 'Life in the Army & bellringing' 105 (let); Ringing Course **768**; ringing day **1111**  
Around Tour, Leeds **919**  
art exhibitions see *Inspired by Bells*  
art works: Art Competition winners 460; bells, Madeira 617; 'bells in action' (painting) 764; *Bells in the City* (digital film) 252; Brayford Bells (logo) 933; cakes 25, 200, 308; *Challenges and Achievements* (painting) 460; *Church with Tower* (sculpture) 460; *Clavering Bells* (pen and ink) 250; *Clavis Campanologia* c1808 546; Diamond Jubilee belfry 1290; *Editor's Clock* (clock face painting) 252; fund raising logo 933; *H-Aitch* (sculpture in wood) 252; Hargrave, Northants (watercolour) 857; 'Illuminated records of 'The Great Adventure'' **1262–1263**; jigsaw puzzles 1129; *Light Spin* (digital art) 252; logo 933; *Oranges and Lemons* (watercolour) 252; *Parliament Square* (painting) 909; quilt 552, 1283; relief plaque 428; *Ring, Smile and Walk Away Happy* (painting) 460; *Ringling for the service* (drawing) 460; *Roof Tops and Towers of Ipswich* (ink, watercolour & collage) 252; Saint Agatha (icon) 1299, 1300; *The Sound of Bell* (watercolour) 249, 428; St Anthony's Lighthouse (drawing) 73; *St Giles bells work* (sketches) 916; stained-glass windows 380, 528; *Stedman Triples* (oil on canvas) 252; *Truro Cathedral Bells Re-Interpreted* (jigsaw puzzle) 789, 855; *Two Bells* (aquatint print) 250; *Whitechapel Bell Foundry* (oil on canvas) 252; *Winscombe Ringers* (painting) 932, 1007 (corr); see also cartoons; 'Geraldo & His Band in Australia'  
ASCII see College Youths ...  
Ashes (cricket) 60, 385  
Ashton-under-Lyne, Gr Man, tankard **956**, 962 (let), 988 (let)  
ashtrays, 50 Years Ago 575  
Asperger's Syndrome (autism) **106–107**  
Association Annual Reports, value of 626 (let)  
Association badges see badges, ringing  
Associazione Suonatori di Campana a Sistema Veronese,

- 2010 Report **449–450**  
*Ataraxia* (film) **312**  
 Atkinson, Rowan (comedian), CofE clergy 1013  
 Atkinson Carillon **124**  
 attention, insufficient 1113  
 attitudes: learning 1113; money **131–132**, 178 (let), 202 (let)  
 Audley, Helen (contrib) **404, 884**  
 augmentations: Barnoldswick, Lancs 671; Black Bull Inn (Frosterley) **782**; Broomfield, Kent 127; Bury St Edmunds, Suff **101–103, 1009–1010**; Chideock, Dorset 127; Clapham, N Yorks 126; Corby Glen, Lincs 127; Drayton Bassett, Staffs 127; Eakring, Notts 127; Elmsett, Suff 127; Frosterley, Durham **782**; Hannington, Hants 126, 582; Horton, Glos 126; Hutton, Som 126; Kilburn, Gr Lon, S Mary 127, **1034**; Loughborough Foundry 724; Malvern Priory 227, 246; New Alresford, Hants 384; Newnham, Hants 126; Okehampton, Devon, Denmisch Ring **53**; Roos, E Yorks **404**; St Andrew's University **1255–1256**; Temple Guiting, Glos 128; Thoroton, Notts 126; Truro Cathedral 985; Westminster Abbey 322, 358 (let); Wickersley, S Yorks, deferred 128; Willingale, Essex 128, 503, **504**; Worcester, All Saints 127, **272**  
 Austin, Samuel (Sam) (contrib): 'Bells ... United Benefice ... Liverpool' **785**, 787; Book Review **790**; 'Dog days in Margate' **931**  
 Australia  
     Alliance Maximus (Pipe) 1303  
     Canberra, Aus 301  
     CHOGM ringing **1260–1261**  
     in England, 1961 1223  
     joint SRCY/ASCY dinner **405–407**  
     Joyner, Arthur RH (NSW), remem **1132**, 1133, 1207 (let), 1234 (let)  
     tours: ASCY 416, 423; ASCY/SRCY **405–407**, 407 (Ed); 'Geraldo & His Band' **1145–1147, 1169–1171, 1221–1223**; Goldsmith, John Sparkes 982, **1262–1263**; SRCY **645–648**, 657  
     *see also individual towers*  
 Australian Assoc *see* ANZAB  
 autism **106–107**  
 Auty, Louise (contrib) **721**  
 Avington, Hants, (1960) 278 (let)  
 Avon Amatuers (*sic*), outdoor ringing 528  
 Axbridge First School, Som, ringing course **891**  
 Axminster, Devon, 1st peal since augm 9  
 Aylsham, Norfolk, Hucks rings the bell **716**  
  
 'Baby Boomers' 1182 (let)  
 Bacon, Gerry **361**  
 badges, ringing 698 (let), 843 (let), 890 (let), **1292–1293**, 1292 (*ad*); Girl Guides 147, 1159 (let); *see also* 'Bell Club Awards'  
 BAE Systems, Submarine Solutions 960  
 Baelz, Peter, *Let bells ring forth* 806  
 Bagley, David (contrib) **614**  
 Bagley ringing machine, 25 Years Ago 664  
 Baker, William Lewis (bellhanger), hanging patent 859  
 Baker family 859  
 Bakewell, Derbys, '100 for RW100' **1105–1111**  
 Balderton, Notts, QP 759  
 Baldock, Alan (contrib) **558**  
 Baldock, Christine (contrib) **768**; retires from CC 451  
 Baldwin, John (CC Steward) 429; 25 Years Ago 700 (let); *see also Dove Database*  
 Baldwin, Roger (composer) 323, 412, 748; 4000 peals 966  
 Banbury, Oxon, outings **1173**  
 bands: grandmothers 938 (let); John, people called 411 (let); ladies 938 (let); marathon runners **1092**; married couples 1231 (Ed), **1239**; Martin, people called **564**; new **889, 1031**; Veterans (1933) 1269; young 743 (Ed), **752–753**, 786 (corr), 792 (let), **1053, 1308–1310**  
 bands (folk) 1125  
 Banwell, Som: board, captains' 1088 (let); outing 1052  
 Barber, Alan (contrib) 100, **812**  
 Barcelona, Spain, 1st peal in Spain 135  
 Barclay, Hugh & David (19C architects) 152  
 Barclays Bank 224, 1283  
 Bardwell, Suff, 1st peal since augm 88  
 Barking, Gr Lon, call change outing **940**  
 Barnes (*noun*) 625  
 Barnes, John (contrib) **887–888, 1274–1275**  
 Barnes' Ringers, annual summer tour 927  
 Barnett, Olive Delia, decease 455, 793  
 Barnfield, AJ 1203 (Ed), **1205–1206** *see also* AJB  
 Barnoldswick, Lancs: augm 671; augm project 671  
 Barnsley & District Society, Barnsley Shield **279**  
 Barnwood, Glos, appeal 1135 (let)  
 Barr, Liz (contrib) **1075**, 1079  
 Barraclough, Owen (aged 79), 1st peal 515  
 Barron Bell Trust, Bulth Wells, Powys 224  
 Barrow, Catherine (contrib) 81  
 Barrow & District Society, Crambo Doubles **903**, 938 (let), 1311  
 Barrow-in-Furness, Cumbria, unringable bells **960**  
 Barrow-upon-Humber Ringing Centre 772; and Lincoln DG 892  
 'Bart Simpson' 203 (*let*)  
 Bartlett, Donald, 80th b/day 399  
 Basingstoke, Hants (All Saints), 25 Years Ago 247  
 Batam, Indonesia, tours 112  
 Bath & Wells DA (BWDACR)  
     Assoc: publicity event 123; recruitment week 885; w/end, Dordrecht (Netherlands) **777**; Young Ringer Trophy **552**  
     Bridgwater Branch, QP f/night 2011 520  
     Dunster Branch, Young Ringers 912  
     Glaston Branch, Royal Wedding 594  
     Taunton Branch: AGM **1324**; ann outing **668**; recruitment drive **885–886**  
     West Dorset Branch, 100th anniv **71**  
 Bath Literature Festival 372  
 Bathurst, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1171  
 bats, Bullington, Hants **865**  
 Baxter, Chris (contrib) **953**  
 Baxter, Rosina (contrib) **1084–1085**  
 BBC *see* broadcasts  
 Beacham, David (contrib) 272, **281**  
*The Beacon* (newsletter) 227  
 Beaudesert, Warks, tower **977**  
 Beaufof, Helen (contrib) **649**  
 Beaumont, Doug (contrib) **1005**  
 Beckbury, Shrops **693–695**, 959  
 Bedale, North Yorkshire, ten peals **680**  
 Bedfordshire, tours 68–69  
 Bedfordshire Assoc, Bedford District, QP week 373–374  
 Bedfordshire band, RW Nat Youth Contest 1308  
 Beer Academy 1285  
 'Beer Matters' 1285; beer methods 53 (let); column 1259; "For now I'm a judge ..." **1285**; Taxation, Mensuration, Celebration, Evangelisation & Rectification **1136**; Wroughton, Wilts 82 (let)  
 beer support services, Sheffield 1016  
 beer tents: Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 720, 1155, 1176; RW Centenary 251 (Ed), 272 (*ad*), 325  
 'The Beginners' Corner' (column) **303**  
*Beginners Handbook* (CCCBR) 450  
*Beginners series* (CCCBR) 450, 745 (let)  
 Belfast Surprise Major, composition 748  
 belfries, derelict, Christian Malford, Wilts 1157  
 belfry, steel 379  
 "Belfry Gossip" 277 (let)  
 belfry prayers 310 (let)

- Belgian bells 334, **335**, 527, 698 (let)  
 Belgium, Van Aerschodt, Severin (19C bellfounder) 334, 335  
 Belgrave, Leics, redundant church 450  
 Bell, Claire (contrib) **145**  
*The Bell, its Origin, History and Uses* (Hirst) 177  
 'Bell Club Awards' **48, 328, 764, 1228** see also Sherbourne Teaching Aids  
 bell conservation 652  
 bell donors see donors, bell; sponsors  
 bell founding: lecture **30-31**; tuning process, handbell 222; Whitechapel Bell Foundry Heritage & Education Centre 222; see also casting techniques  
 bell handling: ITTS modules 354, **356, 1086-1087** (let); standards **1011**, 1038 (let), 1087 (let); 'WHOLE-PART-WHOLE' 82 (let)  
*Bell Handling - A Tutor's Companion* (DVD) 807  
 bell historians (e-list) 652  
 Bell Johnson (structural engineers) 227  
 bell maintenance, *Handbook* 452  
*Bell News* 45, 255, 274, 277 (let), **281**, 435, 443, 597, 772, 1292  
 bell quality, 559 47  
 bell relocation: Keltek Trust report 125; Waterfoot, Lancs 178 (let), 228 (let)  
 Bell Rescue Fund (Keltek Trust): Committee, 25 Years Ago 403; Report **125-126**; see also Rescue Fund for Redundant Bells  
 Bell Restoration Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report **453-454**, 796; *Organising a Bell Restoration Project* (CCCB) **28**, 450, 453, 454; public access to towers & ringing **988**; RW Centenary Day 304  
 Bell Restoration Fund, CCCB: 2010 Report 438, 439, 453, 789; advertisement 1256 (ad); Builth Wells, Powys 224; jigsaw puzzles **23**, 855, 1236, **1236**; London DG 619; Malvern Hills Society 227; see also Fred E Dukes' International Bell Fund  
 bell restoration projects, glossary 454  
*Bell Ringing montage*, (montage) **460**  
 bell shape classification 1040 (let)  
 bell sponsors, Viridor Credits Environmental Co 1289  
 bell thefts see thefts, bells  
 bell weights, Russia 1264 (let)  
 bellcote, Guarlford, Worcs **1074**  
 bellfounders: conference **1281-1282**; Hereford region 530; patron saint of 1300; simulator peals 1040 (let); simulators 1086 (let), 1111-1112 (let); **B** ; Bergamo, Paul (21C) 1281; Briant, John (19C) 837; Bullisdon, Thomas (16C) 38; Burges, David (Glasgow) 152; **C** ; C&G Mears see Mears; Campanas Quintana (21C) 1281; Capanni 816, 817; Catlin, Robert (18C) 80, 175; Causard, A (20C) 698 (let); Charles Carr Ltd (20C) 902; Cornille Havard (21C) 1281; **D** ; Darbie, John (17C) 269, **269**, 271; Dawe, Wm (15C) 297; De Stafford, Johannes (14C) **864**; **E** ; Eayre & Lewis (S Africa) 695; Eijsbouts 32, 1281; Eldridge, Wm (17C) 297; **F** ; Father family (16-18C) **649**; **G** ; Gillett & Johnston (20C) see main entry; Gorbals foundry (Glasgow) 152; Grassmayr, Michel (21C) 1281; Grassmayr, Peter (21C) 1281; Greenland, John (17C) 97; **H** ; Hughes, Albert (20C) 177; Hughes family (21C) 1281; **J** ; Jephcott, John (18C) 1058; John Taylor & Co (19C) see main entry; John Taylor & Co (20C) see main entry; John Warner & Sons (19/20C) see main entry; Johnston, Cyril (20C) 598, 745 (let), 812; **K** ; Keene, Richard (17C) 837; **L** ; Lester, Thomas (18C) 175; Lewis, TC (19C) 271; **M** ; Martin, John (17C) 1123; Maxim (19C) 377; Mears, Charles & George (C&G) (bellfounders) 509, 597; Mears, Thomas & Son (19C) 487; Mears, Thomas (18C) 78, 228 (let); Mears, William (18C) 713; Mears & Stainbank (20C) see main entry; Mot, Robert (16C) 223; **O** ; O'Byrne, Matthew (20C) 301; Osborne, Thomas 102; **P** ; Pack, Thomas (18C) 105 (let); Pack & Chapman (18C) 1087 (let); Pennington, John II (17C) 97; Petit & Fritsen 32; Phelps, Richard (18C) 175, 487, 1289; Purdue, Roger (17C) 297; Purdue, Thomas (17C) 1285; Purdue, William III (16C) 508, 509; Pyatkov family, Russia (21C) **1281-1282**; **R** ; Reutschi (21C) 1281; Reutschi (21C Switzerland) 1281; Rincker, Christiane (21C) 1281; Rudhalls (18C) 173, 175, 521, 530, 1156; **S** ; Smith, Joseph (18C) **957-958**, 1058; Steven & Struthers (Glasgow) 152; Sturton, John (18C) **649**; **T** ; Tapsil, Roger (17C) 297; Taylors see main entry John Taylor & Co; Taylors Eayre & Smith Ltd (20/21C) 97, 102, 1009-1010; **V** ; Van Aerschodt, Severin (19C) 334, 335; Vickers Sons & Maxim (19C) 377, 379; **W** ; Wakefield, Anthony (17C) 297; Walker, Hugh (16C) 3; Warners see John Warner & Sons (main entry); Wells, Robert (18C) 508; Whitechapel Bell Foundry Heritage & Education Centre see main entry; Williams, Henry (18C) 97, 99; Wilson, John C (Glasgow) 152  
 'Bellfounders Arms' 325  
 Bellfoundry Museum, John Taylor see John Taylor Bell Foundry Museum  
 bellframes: database 673; Diamond Jubilee River Pageant 1291; earthing 723 (let), 769 (let); heritage 1157; iroko wood 532; mediaeval **761**, 762, 835; 'My Family Treasure' **615**; record keeping 442, 652, 673; 'replace or repair?' 671 (Ed), **671**, 672-673; swastika design 959; **B** ; Barrow-in-Furness, Cumbria 960; Beckbury, Shrops 694; Blackburn, Lancs 670; Braunston, Northants 837; **C** ; Christchurch Cathedral, NZ 506, 507; Christian Malford, Wilts 1157; **D** ; Durban, South Africa, St Paul 657; **G** ; Guildford Cathedral 532; **K** ; Kelvedon, Essex **860**; Kington Magna, Dorset 81; **L** ; Liverpool, Merseyside 785, 787; Loughborough foundry site 915; Lye, Worcs 335; **N** ; Nafferton, E Yorks 656; North Petherton, Som 1284, 1285; **O** ; Ovingham, Northumb 477; Oxford, Oxon, SMV 1178; **P** ; Pensford, Som **761**, 819 (let); Peterborough Cath 170; **R** ; Rugby, Warks 959; **S** ; St Andrew's Univ, Scot 1255; St Dunstan-in-the-East, EC3 176-177, 1277-1278; St Michael, Cornhill 487; Stow-Cum-Quy, Cambs 269; **U** ; Upper Clapton, Middx 226; **W** ; Wimborne Minster, Dorset 597, 598; Woolbeding, W Sussex 297; see also bellhangers; engineers  
 bellhangers: hanging patent 859; *Ringing World* sponsors 961 (let); simulators 1086 (let), 1111-1112 (let); Baker, William Lewis, hanging patent 859; Conservation Bellhangers Ltd (21C) 865; Dyer, William (19C) 384; Eayre & Smith (20C) 694; Elliott, Peter 1130; Hayward Mills Associates **172, 860**, 1255, 1256; Hooper, Thomas (19C) 335; Kebby, John (18C) 1285; Nicholson Engineering Ltd 297, 304, 787, 1123, 1255 (Ed), 1285, 1300; Slater, John 1130; Stokes, Harry (19C) 335; Tankerdale Ltd 382; Walker, Rodney 1161, **1247**; Whites of Appleton 224, 599, 604, 954, 1032, 1057, 1178, 1255 (Ed); William Hart & Son (19C) 269; see also engineers  
*The Bellringer* (1907) 281, 772  
*Bell-Ringer's Flip* (recipe) 154 (let)  
 bellringing see ringing  
*The Bells*, Evening Canticles **299**, 483 (Ed)  
 bells: Belgian 334, **335**, 698 (let); Bernard Taylor bell 1131; Big Ben 222; Bishop Philip Goodrich 1131; Bradbourne House 819 (let); Bransford Trust bell 1130; Dhammazedi (15C) 248, 359 (let); door-bells **301**; electronic 1040 (let); European 1040 (let); 'frame of bells' 1014 (let); glass 1040 (let); Great Cosby **785**, 787; inkstands (inkwells) 1292; mediaeval 509, 656, 977, 979; Mingun bell (Myanmar) **248**, 359 (let); mini rings 1040 (let); Moscow Kremlin 1183 (let); "The Music Bell" 1177; non-conventional 1040

- (let); patron saint of 1299, 1300; pendant 1292; purpose of 248; quilt design 552, **1283**; Royal family, named after 1291; Rugby, Warks **957-959**, 961; South Shields Town Hall 881; St Andrew's University **1254-1255**; *Still Ringing After All These Years* (TV) **1245**; Summerhayes, Joan 1131; Tsar Bell 248; unusual design 617; Waterloo Park **785**, 787; *see also* inscriptions; *Inspired by Bells* art exhibition; sound quality
- Bells and Belfries of Dorset* (Dalton) 599
- bells and music *see* composers (non-ringing); music & ringing; *New Music 20X12*
- 'bells in action' (painting) **764**
- 'Bells in Music' *see* 'Music in ringing'
- Bells in the City* (digital film) 252
- Bells of All Nations* (Morris, Ernest) 359 (let)
- Bells of Magdalen Tower* (poem) **932**
- Bells of York* (Bryant) 130 (let)
- Bells on Sunday* (BBC Radio 4) 309 (Ed), 448, 599, 1038 (let), 1135 (let) *see also* broadcasts
- bell-shaped cake 25
- benefactors: Faulkes, Dill 814; Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia 219; *see also* donors, bell; sponsors
- Benn, Hilary (MP) **740**
- Bennett, Gareth (contrib) **1253-1256**
- Bennett, Peter S (contrib) **300-301**
- Bentley, Alan (contrib) **724**
- Beresford, Dennis (obit) 695 (Ed), 714, 895, 900, **904**, 931 (corr), 939 (let)
- Bergamo, Paul (Cornille Havard) 1281
- Berlin, Germany, 50 Years Ago 859
- Bernard Taylor bell 1131
- Berry, Alan, CCCBR 429, 696
- Berry, Chris (contrib) **696-697**
- Besford, Keith, octogenarian **980**
- best composition **547**
- Betjeman, John, *Bells of Magdalen Tower* **932**, 961 (let)
- Betley, Staffs, open day **916**
- Beverley & District Ringing Society: exhibition **1084-1085**; past Masters 1176
- Beverley Minster: 25 Years Ago 935; bell history 32
- Beverley Town Handbell Ringers 1085
- Bianco, Stella (contrib): jigsaw 2010 proceeds **23**; jigsaw puzzle list **1236**; 'Truro Cathedral Bells Re-Interpreted' (jigsaw puzzle) **789-790**, 855
- Bible, King James, 400th anniv 486 (let); Bible Challenge **372**; date touch 1046; peals 490, 539, 605, 820, 1067, 1185; QPs 163, 394, 612, 683, 729, 730, 755, 824, 852, 922, 924, 925, 1094, 1141, 1143
- Big Ben: casting a bell 222; John Warner & Sons 902; *London Symphony* 179; Whitechapel Bell Foundry Ltd 223
- Big Lottery Fund, *Jubilee People's Millions* 53 (let)
- Big Wilf's Bell Muffles, RW Centenary Day 304
- Binns, Robert, decease (1919) 454, 793
- Biographies Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report 443, **454-455**, 796; 'Detective Committee' **120**, **386**; terms of reference (2009) 178 (let)
- Birmingham, W Mids  
     young bands 743 (Ed)  
     Cornhill Trophy 1302, 1303, 1304 *see also* St Martin's Guild  
     Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 352, 692, 717, 719  
     S Gabriel (Weoley Castle), bell thefts 791 (Ed)  
     S Paul, most methods ... **61**
- birthdays, 'Tail Ends' **1055**
- births: in 1911 **295**; de Simone, Daniel Christophe **1247**; Sutton, Matthew Paul **1247**
- Bishop, Anthony S (author) 156, 168
- Bishop, David, 50th anniv, 1st peal **1213**
- Bishop Philip Goodrich bell 1131
- Bishops Itchington, Warks, stays, gone **1076**
- Bishops who ring, Davies, John 581
- Bisley, Glos: Surprise Major 242-243; trip **1152**
- Bix, Oxon, bell theft 815 (Ed)
- Black Bull Inn (Frosterley), augm **782**
- Blackburn, James (contrib) **889**
- Blackburn, Lancs, new ring **669-671**
- Blackburn Cathedral, long length peals 1231 (Ed), **1241**
- Blackmore, Thomas, *Campanologia* (1820) 546
- Blight, Peter (contrib) **716**; photographer **1274-1275**
- blind ringers: Bowden, Bernard **1282**; Learning: what helps, what hinders **311-312**, 626 (let)
- blogs: Christchurch Cathedral, NZ, quilt 552; Conference (Wellesbourne) 1128; Flavell, Kate (CCCBR President) 1264 (let); Munnings, Richard J (Suffolk) 486 (let); Nat 12 Bell Contest 2012 722; *see also* social networking; websites
- Bloom, Wendy (contrib) **812**
- Blount, Francis, Wimborne M, recasting 745 (let), 812
- Bloxam, Matthew Holbeache (19C antiquarian) 958
- blue line: limitations 1004; vs the rules 1040 (let)
- Blundell, Giles (contrib) **1201-1203**
- boats, ringing on 1291
- Bob Doubles* (poem) 117
- Bodelwyddan bells, 50 Years Ago 1007
- Bodicote, Oxon, new year outing **522**
- Bollington, Ches (St John), redundant church **149-150**, 450, 456, 599 (Ed), 604
- Bolognese ringing system (Italy) 816
- Bond, Andrew (contrib) **940**
- Bond, Simon **1177-1178**
- Bone, Fred (FJPB) (contrib) 1059; '100 for RW 100' Challenge 1108, 1110; b/day 167; Editorial 815 (Ed); 'Remembering Paul Cattermole' 1124; RW Ltd Director 1268
- Bone, Mary (contrib) 196, 429, 652, 908, **964**, 1059
- Boniface, John (contrib) **1004**
- "Book Day for Ringing Booklovers" 444
- 'Book Review': *A Collection of Stedman Compositions* (CCCBR) **743**, **790**; *Diagrams* (Snowdon) **1029**; *Organising A Bell Restoration Project* (CCCBR) **28**; *The Ringer* (Hunt) **1252**; *Ringling Down 'Ere: Call Change Ringing in the far South-West* 203; *A Universal System for Extents of Treble Dodging Minor Methods* 156, 168; *Wotton Surprise* 145, 147
- Boreham, Frank Donald, decease (1978) 454, 793
- Borlase, Owen J (author) 203
- Boston, MA, USA, QP week 828
- Boswell, Stella (sculptor), relief plaque **428**
- Bournemouth Daily Echo* 1271
- Bow bells *see* London, City of, St Mary-le-Bow
- Bowden, Bernard **1282**
- Bowden, Elisabeth AG, 4000 peals **49-51**, 51 (Ed)
- Bowden, Nicholas W (contrib) **49-51**
- boxes (ringing): painting 460; safety in towers **738-739**, 745 (let), 787 (cartoon), 833 (let), **860**, 962 (let)
- Boyle, Pauline (contrib) **1109**
- Bradbourne House, Sevenoaks, Great Bell 819 (let)
- Bradfield Ringing Course 2010 **205-206**
- Bradford Peverell, Dorset, 1st peal since augm 33
- Bradley, Emma (contrib) **866**
- Brady, Daniel (composer) 412, 748, 868
- Bramall, Janet & Norman, Golden Wedding **1288**
- Bramley Delight Major, composition 323
- Brampton, Cambs, simulator peal 848
- Bransford Trust bell 1130
- Brassington, Derbys, films stars **312**
- Braunston, Northants: bicent of the bells **837-838**, 938 (let); fan mail **362**; weddings 1007
- Brayford, Devon *see* High Bray, Devon
- Brecon *see* Swansea & Brecon DG
- Brecon, Powys, St Maelog, bell refurbishment **765-768**
- brewers, ringing 1012, 1016
- Brewster, Andrew (contrib) 28
- Briant, John (19C bellfounder) 837

- Bridgwater, Som, six ringers celebrate 148  
Brisbane, QLD, Aus: 'Geraldo ...' 1145; tours 648  
Bristol, Avon: Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 352, 719, **737**;  
S James, restoration **151**; S Stephen, outing to Dublin  
**840**  
*Bristol Channel Pilot* 230  
Bristol Maximus, calling 476  
Bristol Surprise Major, compositions 143, 748  
Bristol Surprise Maximus, composition 412  
British Legion, 90th anniv 680  
British Library, *Ringling World* 1234 (let)  
broadcasters, relationship with 1203 (Ed)  
broadcasts: Coleshill, Warks 486 (let); live streaming  
(internet) **722**; Skype (internet) 458; 50 Years Ago  
954; BBC Home Service 1258; BBC Radio 3 299, 483  
(Ed); BBC Radio 4, 25 Years Ago 935; BBC Radio 4  
*Bells on Sunday* 309 (Ed), 448, 599, 1038 (let), 1135  
(let); BBC Radio 4 *You and Yours* **23**, 29 (let), **76**; BBC  
Radio Nottingham **1228**; BBC Radio Oxford 595; BBC  
*Spotlight* **401**; BBC *The One Show* 198; BBC TV *Look  
North* **76**; BBC *Wales Today* 224; BBC website 361;  
BBC4 TV, Hazlewood, Charles **716**, 1199, 1203 (Ed),  
**1208**; BBC4 TV, Taylor, Richard 1203 (Ed), 1228,  
**1245**; Channel 4 TV News **1187**; *Come Bell Ringing*  
(TV) 1306 (let); *ITV West News* 620; Radio 1 Road  
Show **1075**, 1079; *see also Bells on Sunday*; YouTube  
videos  
Broadway, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1147  
Brockenhurst, Hants, 1st peal on the bells 942  
Brocklehurst family, Swythamley Park, Staffs 1077  
Brompton Regis, Som, 1st peal since augm 108  
Broomfield, Kent, augm 127  
Brown, Colin (contrib) **713**  
Brown, Robert DS (composer) 323, 412, 748, 868, 907  
(corr)  
Brownsea Island, Dorset, 50 Years Ago 1031  
Brue-stead Outing 2011 **929**, 931  
Bruton, Som, Brue-stead Outing 2011 **929**, 931  
Bryant, David (author) 130 (let)  
Buckinghamshire: outings **1076**; tourists, Dutch **1060**;  
tours 68–69  
Bucknell, Ian (contrib) **905**, 907  
Buddhist tradition 248  
Bulth Wells, Powys, bell restoration **224**, 453, **556**  
Bulawayo, Zimbabwe Guild 450  
Bullington, Hants: 'New life for bats and bells' **865**;  
restoration project **381–382**  
Bullisdon, Thomas (16C bellfounder) 38  
Burges, David (Glasgow founder) 152  
Burton, Digby (Skipton), octogenarian **940**  
Bury St Edmunds, Suff, augm **101–103**, **1009–1010**  
business plans: Ringling Foundation Ltd **353–357**, 386  
(let), 480, 641, 642, 691 (corr), 1182 (let); *Ringling  
World* 987 (let)  
Buswell, Alan (contrib): 50 Years Ago 1031; Quarter peal  
report for 2010 **204**; simulator peals 987 (let), 1038–  
1039 (let)  
Butler, Jennie (RW Director) 555 (Ed), 623 (Ed), 640,  
**641**, 835, 1229  
Butler family, 1st peal for the next generation 185  
BWDACR *see* Bath & Wells DA  
Byrd (composer) 179  
Byrne, Alex (contrib) **481–483**  
  
Caerleon, Newport, Robert Lewis 284  
Cain, Andrew (contrib) **1033–1034**, 1234 (let)  
Cairns, Andrew (contrib) **89**  
cakes: bell-shaped 25; *Ringling World* Centenary Issue  
308; welcome CCCBR 200  
call, definition 794–795  
call changes: competition in Devon **357**; conversion to  
change ringing 384; QP day 829; Whiting Society  
1110  
calligraphy, *Bells of Magdalen Tower* **932**, 961 (let)  
calling courses **475–476**  
calling people to Church 460 (*drawing*), 1052 *see also*  
'Thought for the week'  
calorie counting 5–6 (let), 29 (let)  
Camberwell, Gr Lon, (1799) 772  
Cambridge, Cambs: 16 Godesdone Road, 1st peal,  
handbells **1229–1230**; 102 Mawson Road, 1st peal,  
bells 1164; Bellringing performance (BBC TV) **716**,  
1199, **1208**; Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 352, 719, **737**  
Cambridge Minor, calling **475–476**  
Cambridge Surprise Maximus: compositions 143, 412;  
early peals 255–256  
Cambridge University Guild (CUGCR): Dinner W/end  
496; Guild Week 2011 **1018**; New Year in Shrops 185  
Cambridge Youths, Society of: 50 Years Ago 867 (let);  
Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 352  
Camm, David, 70th b/day **84**  
Campaign for Real Ale *see* CAMRA  
*Campana Consort* (singers) **936**  
*Campanalogia* (1677 Stedman) 384  
*Campanalogia* (1816 Shipway) 546  
*Campanalogia Improved* (1702 Stedman) 384  
*campanari* (Italian ringing systems) 816, 817, 818  
*campaniles*: Ambergate **172**; Maryborough, QLD, Aus  
547; Salisbury Cathedral 508; Willoughby **172**  
*Campanological Theorem* (Rankin 1948) 603 (let)  
*Campanology* 281, 772  
*Campanophile* (website): missing submissions 196;  
Ringling Centres 1297; *Ringling World* 277 (let), 359  
(let), 411 (let), 435, 445, 863, 987 (let), 1013 (let);  
simulator peals 963  
Campbell, John (casting), bellfounding lecture **30–31**  
Campling, George H (composer) 412, *1241*; 3000 peals  
704  
Campease Ashe, Suff, 1st peal since augm 1116  
CAMRA, 40th anniv 370, **404**, **1136**  
Canada: chime 456; *see also* North American Guild  
Canberra, ACT, Aus: 'Geraldo ...' **1170**; O'Byrne bell  
301  
cancer, skin **1103**  
candle light peal **1114**  
cannon straps, Carr Ltd (20C) 335  
canoeing & ringing **908**  
Cansdale, Martin (photographer) **1301–1304**  
Canticles, Evening, compositions **299**, 483 (Ed)  
Capanni (bellfounder) 816, 817  
Cape Cod, MA, USA, QP week 828  
Cape Royd, Antarctica, RW reader **121**  
car travel 336  
Carbon Monoxide (CO) poisoning **1287**  
*Carillon de Longpont* (Vierne) 806  
carillonners: Anderson, Christina **124**; Deleu, Frank  
1008; Galloway, Jonathan **124**; Workman, Trevor **124**  
carillons: Atkinson Carillon in Old Bond Street, Cen  
London **124**; glass 1040 (let); Hondschoote, France  
**1008**; Loughborough Foundry 724  
Carless, Paul (contrib) **625**, 667 (corr), **1249**  
Carless, Rod & Annette, Golden Wedding **1324**  
Carlisle DG: Ann Striking Comp **740**; Young Ringer of  
the Year **532**  
Carlton, Clive, QP w/end **1247**  
Carr, Derek J (contrib) 151  
Carr Ltd (20C), cannon straps 335  
Carter Ringing Machine Collection 455; 25 Years Ago  
664; 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report **455**, 796;  
exhibition **1258**; Midlands Model Engineering Exhibition  
883  
Carter-Smith, Caroline (contrib) **1016**  
Cartmel, Jon (photographer) *121*  
cartoonists *see* 'H': Dale, Peter (assumed) 807;  
Mackenzie, Irene E (assumed) **1064**  
cartoons: "... one bite at a time" 807; 'Boxing safely'



- 787, 805; 'How's this for a Fascinator' 309; 'it was a clear case of exploding Stedman' 1064; Martin Creed Project ("allthebells") 1320; 'Old age comes at a bad time' 1113; 'Our round! (valued members of the band) 1114; 'The RW Ambassador' 740; 'Somewhere reasonably comfortable for him to sit' 1114; 'Thinking the unthinkable!' 254; 'Three four down, thirds, ... (Habituation)' 1113; ULSCR cartoon strip 879; see also 'Geraldo and His Band in Australia'
- cartoons, sources: Hislop, Ian (Ed *Private Eye*) **1320**; ULSCR cartoon strip 879
- Caryer, Chris 1268
- casting techniques: 'circe-perdue' (lost wax) 32; film 222; pot founders 649; Russian foundry 1281
- Castings Practice* (Campbell) **30-31**
- Castlereagh, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1171
- Cater, Robert (contrib): 'Dedication at Dent, Cumbria' **716**; Halifax & District Assoc - final meeting **276**; Jasper Whitfield Snowdon **45**; Ringing at Senouillac, France 551; YACR news 245, **558, 940**
- Caters (9 bell ringing): April Day 374; compositions 143; date touch compositions 23, 71; long length peals **539**; methods named 580, 1227
- Cathedral Church of St Paul: closed 1083; 'Thinking the unthinkable!' 254 (cartoon)
- cathedrals, silent 508
- Catlin, Robert (18C bellfounder) 80, 175
- Cattermole, Paul: bellframes 673; Paul Cattermole Fund **1056, 1213**; remembered **695, 1124**
- Causard, A (20C bellfounder) 698 (let)
- Caversham, Reading, Berks, S Peter **1005**
- Cawley, David (contrib): 'The best peal in England ... The last word in every respect' **173-177, 1276-1280**; Book Review **28**
- CBC see Church Buildings Council
- CC and CCCBR see Central Council
- CDG see Chester DG
- CDs: *Listening to Ringing* 450, 807; *Ringing Voices* **936**; Trollope Manuscript 443
- Ceilidh bands 1125
- Centenary Day see *Ringing World* Centenary Day
- Centenary Issue of *The Ringing World* 276-304**
- Central Council (CCCBR)
- AGM 2009, Minutes 434
- AGM 2010 (Derby), Minutes 432 (corr), **433-437, 794**
- AGM 2011 (Hereford): Accounts 2009 434; Accounts 2010 438, 794; Agenda 430-431; Annual Report 2009 434; Annual Report 2010 **438, 794**; Desbottes, Kate **643**; Hereford 531 (Ed); Members **531, 555** (Ed); Minutes 2011 (1st session) **793-796, 811**; motions 627-628, 794; RW reports 531 (Ed), 555 (Ed); RW summaries **627-628, 640-642, 667** (corr); welcome **529-531**
- AGM Monday Meetings 603 (let), 623 (Ed); revisions **914, 1014** (let)
- Additional Members 430, **432, 434, 626** (let), 627, 794
- Bell Restoration Fund: 2010 Report 438, 439, 453, 789; advertisement 1256 (ad); Builth Wells, Powys 224; jigsaw puzzles **23, 855, 1236, 1236**; London DG 619; Malvern Hills Society 227
- Carter Ringing Machine Collection 455, 455; 25 Years Ago 664; 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report 455, 796; exhibition **1258**
- CC Rules and Decisions* 2010 450
- Council: 25 Years Ago, *Ringing World* Ltd 271; 50 Years Ago 403, 575, 954; age profile of members 531 (Ed), 723 (let), 745 (let), 792 (let), 818 (let), 867 (let); cake 200; Christchurch Cathedral, NZ 507, 839 (Ed); criticisms 770, 911 (Ed); impressions of **643, 687, 715, 723** (let), 818 (let), 867 (let); ringing badges (1914) 1292; subscriptions 794;
- young adult ringers 914, 1014 (let)
- Dove Database: 2009 Report 437; 2010 Report 455, 811
- Education Courses, 2010 Report 438
- external meetings: Ecclesiastical Insurance Group (EIG) **830**; English Heritage & Church Buildings Council 5 (let), 196, 442, 452, **652, 908**
- F Dukes International Bell Fund, 2010 Report 438, 439
- future meetings 437, 811
- Honorary Membership **434**
- Library Fund, 2010 Report 438
- Martin Creed Project ("allthebells") 1035 (Ed), **1128, 1207** (let), 1231 (Ed), 1235 (let), 1264 (let)
- members: 2010 438; 2011 - 2014 438-439; decess **454-455, 793**; spectrum 914, 1039-1040 (let), 1061 (let)
- Monday Meeting Revisions see AGM Monday Meetings
- Object of the Council 438
- Peals Analysis, 2010 Report **444-445**
- Publications Fund, 2010 Report 438, 439
- Rescue Fund for Redundant Bells: 2009 Report 437; 2010 Report 456, 811
- Revisions, Meeting **914**
- Ringing Foundation Ltd 430, 443, 687
- Ringing World* **429, 435, 444**
- Ringing World* Ltd 271, 430
- Rolls of Honour (see also World War I, ringers remembered): 2009 Report 436, 436-437; 2010 Report **455, 796, 811**; website 432, 443, 455 see also future for ringing; *New Music* 20X12; 'Thinking the unthinkable'
- Central Council Committees
- Committees: 2010 Reports **435-456, 795-796**; conduct 603 (let); *Guidance* ... 442; importance 643; report sequence 723 (let); RW report **627-628**; vacancies **483** (Ed), 485 (let), 555 (let)
- Administrative Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **442, 795**
- Bell Restoration Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report **453-454, 796**; *Organising a Bell Restoration Project* (CCCBR) **28, 450, 453, 454**; public access **988**; RW Centenary Day 304
- Biographies Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report 443, **454-455, 796**; 'Detective Committee' **120, 386**; terms of reference (2009) 178 (let)
- 'Box Construction & Use' Committee 962 (let)
- Compositions Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **442, 795**; *A Collection of Stedman Compositions* **743**
- 'Detective Committee' **120, 386**
- Education Committee (see also Change Ringing for the Future (conf)): 25 Years Ago 1114; 100th meeting 3 (Ed), **4**; 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **442-443, 795**; "A couple of courses please" **475-476**; *The Learning Curve* **1010**; and Ringing Foundation Ltd 1011 (Ed); *Teaching the Teachers* course, 1st in North America 199 (Ed), **200-201**
- Information & Communications Technology Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **443, 454, 795**
- Library Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **443-444, 795**; local archives **1234** (let)
- Methods Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **444, 795**
- Peal Compositions: *A Collection of Stedman Compositions* **743, 790** see also Compositions Committee
- Peal Records Committee (see also 'Points from Peals'; simulator peals): 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **444-448, 795**
- Peals Analysis Committee, 2009 Report 445 (corr)
- Public Relations Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010

- Report **448–450**, 795–796  
 Publications Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report **450–451**, 796; stocklist 451  
 Redundant Bells Committee: 25 Years Ago 403; 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report 442, **450**, 602, 604, 688, 796  
 Ringing Centres Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report **451–452**, 796; Change Ringing for the Future (conf) 480, **1128**; 'News from the Ringing Centres' **724**  
 Ringing Trends Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report **452**, 796; future for ringing 459  
 Tower Stewardship Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report **452–453**, 796; Child Protection 535 (let); Safeguarding Vulnerable Groups 175 (Ed), **197–199**  
 Towers & Belfries Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report **452**, 796  
 Central Council President, Christmas message **1256**  
*Central Council Supplement* **429–456**  
 Central European Assoc, 2010 Report **449**  
 centres of excellence **1083**, 1134 (let), **1182 (let)**  
 Chalford, Glos, *YouTube* video 1175  
*Challenges and Achievements* (painting) **460**  
 Chamberlain, Dorothy (contrib) 1123  
 Chamberlain, Russell (contrib), 'Thought ...' **23, 403, 906, 1299**  
 Chandler, Stephen, 60th b/day **823**, 843 (let)  
 change overs (ringing), events management 1108  
 change ringing: English 329; ITTS module 354, **356**; ITTS modules **1086–1087 (let)**; TV documentary **1208**  
 Change Ringing for the Future (conf): aim 480, 863 (Ed), **867 (let)**, 884 (ad), **1128**; 'the real problem' 988 (let); reports 1155 (Ed), **1159 (let)**, **1201–1203**, 1203 (Ed), *1204*, **1205–1206**; Ringing Foundation plans 459, 480, 1011 (Ed); 'Where do we go from here?' **1015–1016**; see also age profile of ringers; future for ringing; recruitment and retention of ringers; Ringing Foundation Ltd; statistics  
 change ringing machine 1079  
 changing places, learning to ring **1231**  
 Channel Islands, QP w/end 371  
 Chant, Harold, pseudonym 279  
 Chapman, Grace (contrib) **1245**  
 Chapman, Tom, Ambergate Campanile **172**  
 Charles, Prince of Wales 221; birth 536 (let)  
 Charles Carr Ltd (20C bellfounder) 902  
 Charlton Mackrell, Som, cracked bell 836  
 Chatham, Kent, Victoria Tower (closed church): bells 456; fire 860  
 Chatteris, Cambs, 1st peal, 100th anniv 34  
 Chawton, Hants, 1st peal on the bells 1164  
 Cheesman, Jeremy, CCCBR 429  
 Chelsea, Gr Lon, All Saints, Old Church, BBC Radio 4 *You and Yours* **23**, 29 (let), **76**  
 Chernobyl, 25 Years Ago 739  
 Cheshire Cats, RW Nat Youth Contest band 1309, 1310  
 Cheshire ringers, Derbyshire QP day 570  
 Chester (guide dog) 1282  
 Chester Cathedral, old tower 253 (let), 333 (let)  
 Chester DG  
   Guild: AGM 2011 **1181**; striking competitions **788**, 1181; Young Ringers' Day **1200**  
   Chester Branch, QP day 399  
   East Branch, QP festival 2011 496  
   Mid Cheshire Branch: QP day 570; QP f/night 243  
   Wirral Branch, QP f/night 266  
 Chesterfield, Derbys: 25 Years Ago 75; handbell events 968  
 Chevening, Kent, dinner 510 (let)  
 Chideock, Dorset, augm 127  
 Child Protection: excellence 253 (let); legislation **197–199**, 831; Tower Stewardship Committee **452–453**; see also CRB checks; ISA; *Protecting All God's Children*; Protecting Vulnerable Groups Scheme; Safeguarding Vulnerable Groups Act 2006; Vetting and Barring Scheme  
 'Child Protection and Bell Ringing' 401 (box), **425 (box)** (corr), 510 (let) (corr)  
*Child Protection in Towers* (CCCBR) 452; Appendix to Guidance Note 3 **199 (box)**  
 Childs, David (contrib) **224**  
 Chiltern Mid-Week Group, QPs 266, 496, 497, 733, 1099  
 chimes: Canada 456; Ellacombe 152, 271, 765, 766, 979; John Smith & Sons (19/20/C) 1079; Lewis 271; Liverpool, S Mary 785; mechanisms 97, 269, 761, 1077; Midland, WA 377; music & ringing 1294; Stow-Cum-Quy, Cambs 269; Sydney, Naremburn 128; water powered 1079  
 chiming mechanisms, Smith of Derby 1077  
 chimney (rope) 765  
 China, heaviest ringable bell 248  
 Chiswell, David **334–335**  
 CHOGM (Commonwealth Heads ... Meeting) **1260–1261**  
 Choules, Claude, WWI, last combat veteran 563  
 Chris Field Peal Week 2011 751  
 Christchurch, NZ  
   earthquakes: description **52**; Memorial Day 374; peals rung 416; victims 175 (Ed), 223 (Ed), 260, 264–265  
   RC Cath 525, 527  
 Christchurch Cathedral, NZ  
   bells: 1st ring of bells **425**; Belgian bells 698 (let); Hagley Hall, Bham, W Mids 650 (let)  
   earthquake: bell reports 175 (Ed), 203 (let), 223 (Ed), **248, 505–507**, 839 (Ed), **860**; bells, portable ring **628**; Bells Restoration Fund **380**; building reports **196**, 839 (Ed); damage summary 202–203 (let); date 175 (Ed); deconsecration **1107**, 1131 (Ed); donations 203 (let), **507, 507 (Ed), 528**, 839 (Ed); message from 203 (let); quilt, commemorative **552, 1283**; restoration 507, 507 (Ed), **528**; ringers 223 (Ed)  
 Christchurch RC Cathedral, NZ, What was up this tower? **525**, 527  
 Christian Malford, Wilts, tower **1156–1157**  
 Christmas: beers 1285; messages, Flavell, Kate **1256**; messages, Newing, Angela **1296**; Puzzles 107 (ans), **1296**; spirit **1299**  
 Christmas Eve Delight Major 323  
 Christmas Steps D Major 34  
 Christopher, Rita & Ron, Golden Wedding 267  
 Christ's College, NZ (school) **507 (Ed)**  
 Church, calling people to 460 (*drawing*), 1052 see also 'Thought for the week'  
 Church Agency, ringing badges 1292  
*Church Bells* 45, 281  
*Church Bells of England* (Walters) **32**  
*Church Bells of Herefordshire* (Sharpe) 1156  
*Church Bells of Northamptonshire* 856  
*Church Bells of Somerset* (Ellacombe 1874) 1284  
*Church Bells of Somerset* (Massey) 1284, 1285  
*Church Bells of Wiltshire* (Walters) 509  
 Church Buildings Council (CBC): meetings with CCCBR and EH 5 (let), 196, 442, 452, **652**, 908; *Pastoral Measure Reports* 128; redundant bells 450; redundant bells, left *in situ* 126, 151 (Ed); Bullington, Hants 382; Malvern Priory 227; Oxford, Oxon, SMV 1178  
 Church Commissioners 604; redundant bells 450  
 Church Green Books 1322 (ad)  
 Church in Wales, Safeguarding ... 175 (Ed)  
*Church Law* 452  
 Church of England (CofE): anachronisms 771; congregation size 336; Diocesan structure 771; future



- 767 (Ed), **770-772**, 819 (let), 961-2 (let), 1059 (Ed), **1064**; *Protecting all God's children* **197**; redundant churches, policy 652; relationship with ringers 460 (*drawing*), 767 (Ed), 770-771, 819 (let), 892; Safeguarding Vulnerable Groups 175 (Ed); statistics 770, 1014 (let), **1062-1064**; strength 1128; 'Thought for the week' **1007**; wedding & funeral fees 671 (Ed), 736; *see also* clergy, relationship with ringers
- Church of England thoughts ...* (Betjeman) 961 (let)
- Church Times* 307 (Ed), 1011 (Ed), 1013
- Church with Tower*, (sculpture) **460**
- churches (UK), *More Than Gold* 615
- Churches Conservation Trust (CCT): Pensford, Som 761, 819 (let); redundant bells 450, 688; redundant churches 604, 1062; Shrewsbury, Shrops, S Mary 1087-1088 (let)
- Churchwardens' accounts **887-888**
- Cinques (11 bell ringing): compositions 143; date touch compositions 71, 792 (let); 'Date touches' 341; Stedman **151**, 362, 672 (let), 674
- 'circe-perdue' (lost wax) casting 32
- "the circle of work" 1004
- Cirencester Society, 300th annual dinner 733
- City of London *see* London, City of
- Cividale del Friuli, Italy, 51st National Meeting of Bell-ringers **816-818**
- civil partnerships, Marchbank/Hockenhull 942, **1213**
- Clapham, N Yorks, augm 126
- clapper makers: Regan, Mark 532; Wheeler, Jim 532
- clappers: 25 Years Ago 123; cycling 1169; flying **504**, 536 (let), 557 (let); Lye, Worcs 335; rules about 1040 (let); Threlfall, Brian 78; unusual 335; wooden composite **380**; wooden shafted 532
- Claremont WA, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1223
- Clark, Angela (contrib) 1167
- Clark, Kenneth (contrib) **576**
- Clarke, Steven (contrib) **711**
- Clatford Bellringers, miffed 1182 (let)
- Clavering Bells* (pen and ink) 250
- Clavis Campanalogia*: (1788) 772; an update **546-547**
- Clayton, Mike (contrib) 248, **860**
- Clayton, Tony (contrib) **528**
- Clements CB Major, composition 868
- clergy, 2010 Report 795-796
- clergy, relationship with ringers 460 (*drawing*), 767 (Ed), 770-771, 819 (let), 892, 964, 1011 (Ed), **1013**; Alvechurch, Worcs **1319**; *see also* Church of England; 'Thought for the week'
- Clerical Ringers Guild, tour, Cumbria **1104**
- Clifton, Dorothy (contrib) **1295**
- Clifton Delight Major, composition 323
- climate, hot weather **1151**
- clock bells: Little Paxton, Cambs 127, 626 (let) *see also* Big Ben; *see also* chimes
- clockmakers: Harries, Thomas (18C) 78; Moore, of Clerkenwell 176; Potts of Leeds 881
- clocks: electronic bells 1040 (let); Hargrave, Northants 859; Lye, Worcs 335; mediaeval 509; RW Editor 252, 1259; Salisbury Cathedral 509; South Shields Town Hall 881; St Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 79
- Clocks & Clockmakers of Salisbury* (Snell) 508
- closed churches 456
- Cloth of Gold (arts organisation) 789
- clothes, ringer's 1268, **1294**, 1323
- CML (contrib) **1088**
- CMTS (Creation of a Modern Teaching Structure) 462
- coach tours, Buckinghamshire **1060**
- Cobb, Gerald (author) 256
- Codling, Rosamunde (contrib) **902-903**
- Coe, Richard (contrib) **301**
- CofE *see* Church of England
- Coleman, John, iconography 1299, **1300**
- Coleridge, GF, ringing badges 1292
- Coleshill, Warks, reality TV 486 (let)
- collectables **1292-1294**; Lace or Ribbon Plates 698 (let)
- Collection of Stedman Compositions* (CC) **743, 790**
- College Youths, Ancient Society of (ASCY): 25 Years Ago 691; acronym 1154; ASCY/SRCY dinner **405-407**, 407 (Ed), 464 (let); Australia tour 407 (Ed), **408-409**, 416, 423; Cornhill **558**; Country Meetings **408-409**, 423, **1012-1013**, 1020; Diamond Jubilee River Pageant 1291; Dinner, 374th Anniv **1301-1304**, 1314; Hughes-D'Aeth, John 1301, 1303; Master 408, 1302; Nat 12 Bell Contest 352, 719, **737**; in North America 1227; officers 2011/12 **1173**; Peal W/end 1091; UK11 tour **992**; Veterans band (1933) 1269
- Comber, J (20C jeweller) 1292
- Come Bell Ringing* (TV) 1306 (let)
- 'The Comic' 1086 (let), 1112 (let)
- 'Comic Relief' 620
- 'Comment': 'The Big Solution' **1083**, 1134 (let); *see also* debates
- Commonwealth Heads ... Meeting (CHOGM) **1260-1261**
- communications: 1800s 384; future for ringing conf 1203
- competitions: art 459 (Ed), **460**; Stedman Cinques quiz **151**, 362, 672 (let); *see also* '100 for RW100' challenge; 'Puzzle Corner'
- competitions, striking: judging **553-555**; Adelaide Challenge 409; Barnsley Shield **279**; Carlisle DG **740**; Chester DG **788**; Cornhill Trophy 1302, 1303, 1304; Croome Trophy, Chalford 1175; Devon, ten-bell call change **357**; Essex trophy 2011 **1158-1159**, 1169; Hensingham, Cumbria 830; Middlesex CA & London DG 619; Morris Dancers **830**; Oxford DG **27, 192, 512**; Peterborough DG **511**; Ridgman Trophy **746-747**; Sussex CA **534**; Swansea & Brecon DG **788**; Tewkesbury Shield 2011 **614**; White Rose Shield (YACR) 12 bell **1016**; Winchester & Portsmouth DG **839**; Worcester & Districts Assoc **764**; WW Worthington Memorial Trophy **665**, 667, **1228**; *see also* London 12 Bell Competition; Nat 12 Bell Contest; *Ringing World* National Youth Contest
- complaints *see* noise complaints
- composers: Allton, Richard I 23, 143, 323, 412; Angrave, Richard J 143, 748; Baldwin, Roger 323, 412, 748; Brady, Daniel 412, 748, 868; Brown, Robert DS 323, 412, 748, 868, 907 (corr); Campling, George H 412, 1241; Constant, Benjamin D 868; Esbester, R Mark 143; Fielden, John H 143, 412, 1304; Finch, David R 412; George, Philip S 23, 868; Gross, George (18C) 772; Hinks, Thomas J 412; Holdsworth, James W 868; Hyden, John 23, 71, 143; Jones, Daniel 748; Lawson, Donald G 868; Mason, Paul M 323, 868; Maycock, Ian C 868; Morrison, Donald F 143; Pipe, Roderick W **674-676**, 962 (let), 1303; Potter, Jonathan H 412; Reading, Alan G 514, **1241**; Rose, Gregory **299**, 483 (Ed); Sheppard, Peter WJ 143, 323, 412; Tatlow, AW 486 (let); Theobald, Stephen C 23; Whiting, Brian E 71; Woodward, Lucinda J 143
- composers (non-ringers) **179**; Hazlewood, Charles **716**, 1199, **1208**
- compositions: best **547**; *A Collection of Stedman Compositions* (CCCB) **743, 790**; date touches, 571 23; date touches, 2011 23, 71; date touches, 2012 792 (let); Evening Canticles (Rose) **299**, 483 (Ed); Rod Pipe: composer and method designer extraordinaire **674-676**; RW centenary **143**; Spliced Royal in 2 methods 143; Surprise Major **748**; twin-hunt plain Minor methods **181**; websites 486 (let); **A** ; Amersham Delight Major 323; Ariel Surprise Maximus 412; **B** ; Belfast Surprise Major 748; Bramley Delight Major 323; Bristol Surprise Major 143, 748; Bristol Surprise Maximus 412; **C** ; Cambridge Surprise Maximus 143, 412; Christmas Eve Delight Major 323;

- Clements CB Major 868; Clifton Delight Major 323; **D** ; Deva Surprise Major **547**; Don's Delight Major 323; Double Bob Major 868; Double Norwich Court Bob Major 868; Double Oxford Bob Major 868, 907 (corr); Doubledigit Alliance Royal 143; **F** ; Fixture Secretary Delight Major 323; **G** ; Gainsborough Little Bob Royal 143; Glasgow Surprise Major 748; **H** ; Holy Cross Delight Major 323; Huntsham Alliance Major 143; Huntsman Delight Major 323; **L** ; Little Bob Major 143, 868, 907 (corr); **N** ; New Bob Minor 181; Newgate Surprise Maximus 412; **O** ; Orion Surprise Maximus 412; Oxford Delight Major 323; Oxford Little Bob Major 868; **P** ; Plain Bob Major 486 (let), 868; Plain Bob Royal 143; Plain Major **868**, 907 (corr); Pudsey Surprise Major 962 (let); **S** ; Spitfire Delight Major 323; St Clements C B Major 868; St Simon's Bob Minor 181; Stedman Caters 143; Stedman Cinques 143; Superlative Surprise Maximus 412; **T** ; Tornado Delight Major 323; Typhoon Delight Major 323; **W** ; Wheathampstead Delight Major 323; **X** ; Xenolite Surprise Royal **1241**; **Y** ; Yorkshire Surprise Major 143; Yorkshire Surprise Maximus 412; **Z** ; Zanussi Surprise Maximus 412; Zenzizenziznezic Delight Major 323
- Compositions Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **442**, 795; *A Collection of Stedman Compositions* (CCCBR) **743**, **790**; date touch compositions 2012 792 (let); *Ringling World* 442
- conducting: change overs (ringing) 1108–1109; course **245**; 'Thought for the week' **575**
- conductor milestones
- 1st peal: 2010 report 445; Anthony, Anne M 1042; Austin, Siân E 1162; Beavis, Robert C 288; Dando, Tobias B (aged 14) 653; Drury, William D 605; Enzor, Andrew G 749; Forster, James A 1239; Gentile, Martin J 10; Hayes, Marisa A 562; Hitchings, Isabel 515; Holmes, Timothy ES 110; Holt, Gemma L 821; Lloyd, Mark G 57; MacMahon, Nicholas AM 135; Perrins, James W 775; Read, Simon 966; Rigby, Michael 59; Simon, Nicholas WH 1213; Smith, Richard C 1209; Thompson, Oliver HJ 1163; Wildblood, James 283
- 50 peals: Bone, Fred 653; Colliss, Edward PD 1018; Cox, Rebecca J 232; Stevens, Jonathan J 233; Vernon, Daniel J 869; Woodcock, Christopher CP 414
- 100 peals: Aldrick, Andrew F 1226; Austin, Samuel M 232; Mitchell, Lenard J 820
- 200 peals, Carey, Benjamin CE 60
- 250 peals: Hodge, Michael CE 607; Price, Kevin M 1212; Rogers, Robin H 966
- 300 peals, Mainwaring, Andrew L 257
- 400 peals, Hutchieson, Stuart CW 990
- 450 peals, Waterfield, Peter J 1090
- 500 peals: Croft, William S 608; Reading, Alan G 1018; Rogers, Simon P 797
- 550 peals, Couperthwaite, W John 1163
- 750 peals: Carter, Donald B 869; Spiller, Jeremy W 1138
- 800 peals, Jelley, John M 38
- 850 peals, Jenner, Stanley 967
- 900 peals, Ridley, John R 773
- 1200 peals, Hird, David 605
- 1400 peals, Campling, George H 363
- 1500 peals, Keeler, John B 1185
- 2000 peals, Morton, Frank R 9
- 2200 peals, Collins, Timothy F 777
- 2250 peals, Dove, C Barrie 283
- 2300 peals, Collins, Timothy F 1265
- 2400 peals, Dove, C Barrie 918
- conductors, Rose, Gregory **299**, 483 (Ed)
- Conington, Hunts, 1st peal on the bells 57
- con-rod dystrophy 1282
- conservation: bellframes 671; Christian Malford, Wilts 1157
- Conservation and Repair of Bells and Bell Frames* (CBC) 652
- Conservation Bellhangers Ltd 865
- conservation specialists, Tankerdale Ltd 382
- Constant, Benjamin D (composer) 868
- contests *see* competitions, striking
- Contractors, 'Merchants' and Estate Managers' Compendium* (1906) 902
- Cook, Adri (contrib) **888**
- Cooles, Robert (Bob) (contrib) **602**, 604, 688
- Cooper, Jeffery (Guiseley), octogenarian **940**
- Cooper, Trevor (contrib) 1059 (Ed), **1062–1064**
- Corby, Phil, letter, St Dunstan-in-the-East 177
- Corby Glen, Lincs, augm 127
- Cordova, Chris de (contrib) **830**
- A Cornucopia of Packs* (Pack) 105 (let)
- Cornwall: peal week 991–992; QP day 1074; 'Saints Way' **905**, 907; St Anthony's Lighthouse **73**, 75; tours 776, 827, **1051**
- corporate subscriptions, *Ringling World* 987 (let)
- 'Corrections and Clarifications': RW 1995: 739; RW 2006: 47; RW 2010: 47, 906; RW 2011: 147, 327, 351, 643, 667, 691, 763, 786, 835, 931, 1055, 1323; *see also* 'Peal corrections & amendments'
- Cottingham, ER Yorks, Lunar eclipse 20
- Cotton, Anthony & Elizabeth (contrib) **665**, 667
- Council for the Care of Churches *see* Church Buildings Council
- Country Life* 1183 (let)
- County Express* (Worcs) 334, 335
- courses, conducting, Yorkshire Assoc **245**
- courses, ringing: 50 Years Ago **533**, 547; Tri-Service **768**, 926; value for money 462; 25 Years Ago 1114; Axbridge First School, Som **891**; Bradfield 2010 **205–206**; Essex 2011 **734**; Hereford 531 (Ed), **600–602**, **866**, 1123, **1288**; Oxford DG (ODG) **533**, 547; Sussex CA (SCACR) **1283**; *see also* learning to ring courses, teachers/teaching *see* Creation of a Modern Teaching Structure (CMTS); Integrated Teacher Training Scheme; Ringling Foundation Ltd; 'Teaching the Teachers' courses
- Coventry DG, Kids in Charge **477**, **617**
- covering bells, not necessary 843 (let)
- Craddock, Andrew (contrib), 'Points from Peals' series **387**, 464 (let), 510 (let), **560**
- Crambo Doubles: peal performance 1311; QP, 1st ever? **903**, 938 (let)
- Crawley, Deborah & Brian, Silver Wedding **361**
- CRB checks (Criminal Records Bureau) **197**, **198**, **199** (**box**), 535 (let)
- Creation of a Modern Teaching Structure (CMTS) 462
- Crediton (noun) 625
- Crediton, Devon, donors ring their bell **6**
- Creed, Martin *see* Martin Creed Project
- Cribley, Ted (contrib) 1175
- cricket, Ashes 60, 385
- crimes: 25 Years Ago 123, 639; bell thefts 30, 128–129, 652, 791 (Ed), 815 (Ed), 1087 (let); door-bells **301**; metal thefts **964**
- Crocker, Adam (contrib) 687; age 786 (corr); A busy year for Leeds University Society **501**; 'First impressions of the Central Council ...' **687**, 723 (let)
- Croome D'Abitot, Worcs, The bells ring out again! **744**, 769 (let), 830 (let)
- crossword puzzles **1296**
- 'Croydon foundry' *see* Gillett & Johnston
- Cudworth, S Yorks, Sturton bell 649
- CUGCR *see* Cambridge University Guild
- Cultural Olympiad *see* *New Music 20X12*
- Cumberland Youths *see* Society of ...
- Cumbria: 10 & 12 bell QP w/end 2011 346; outings

- 1252**; tours 346, 854, **1104**  
 Cumbria Clock Company Ltd, RW Centenary Day 304  
 Cumbria Place Triples 386 (let), 463 (let)  
 Cummins Machines **960**  
 Curtis, Paul & Ruth, 3000 peals together 1231 (Ed),  
 1238  
 Cuthbert, Ros (artist), *Winscombe Ringers* **932**, 1007  
 (corr)  
 cyclic 'link' methods: 'link' methods, Pipe, Roderick W  
 623, 676; part-ends & music, definition 676  
 cycling tours, Young Bell Ringers' **901-902**
- DAC (Diocesan Advisory Committee), conf 504  
*Daily Express* 1319  
*Daily Mail* 1319  
*Daily Telegraph* 198, 613, 788, 791 (Ed)  
 Dale, Peter (contrib) 809, 1203; carillon festival  
 Hondschoote, France **1008**; Change Ringing for the  
 Future (conf) **1128**; "Learning Together" **807**, 815  
 (corr), **1231**; Ringing Foundation proposals **480**;  
 'Where do we go from here?' **1015-1016**  
 Dale, Vic & Dorothy, Golden Wedding **1015**  
 Dalton, Christopher (author): bellframes 673, 819 (let);  
*Bells and Belfries of Dorset* 599; photographer 649,  
 761, 762, 835 (corr), 835, 977  
 dancing, to ringing **1074**  
 Daniels, L Martin (contrib) **669-671**; Peal Tour **703**  
 Darbie, John (17C bellfounder) 269  
 Darley Dale, Derbys, candle light peal **1114**  
 darts, methods named 87  
 data analysis & entry, software 392  
 data sources, methods 445  
 databases *see Campanophile; Dove Database; Felstead  
 Database; Pealbase*  
 date touch compositions **23, 71**, 442; Cinques (11 bell  
 ringing) 792 (let); 571 Spliced Minor in 3 methods 23;  
 2011 Bristol Surprise Major 23; 2011 Erin Caters 71;  
 2011 Grandsire Caters 71; 2011 Little Bob Major 23;  
 2011 Stedman Caters 23, 71; 2011 Stedman Cinques  
 71; 2012 composition requests 792 (let)  
 'Date touches': 571 Plain & Double Bob 267; 720 Singles  
 & Doubles 267; 1611 PB Triples 1046; 1910 Doubles  
 881; 1911 Doubles & Minor 634; 1911 Grandsire  
 Doubles 1189; 1911 Minor & Doubles 284; 1911 PB  
 Major 729; 1911 Stedman Triples 114; 1920 Grandsire  
 Doubles 40; 1941 Original & PB Doubles 1214; 2010  
 Doubles 848; 2010 Norwich Little B & PB Major 40;  
 2010 Spliced Major 13; 2011 Double Norwich CB Major  
 63; 2011 Doubles & Minor 634; 2011 Grandsire & PB  
 Doubles and Minor 63; 2011 Grandsire Triples & PB  
 Major 63; 2011 Grandsire Triples & Superlative S Major  
 90; 2011 Major 63; 2011 Minor 63, 778, 1243; 2011  
 PB & Middlesex LB Major 114; 2011 PB Minor &  
 Stedman Doubles 824; 2011 Plain Minor 267; 2011  
 Stedman Cinques 341; '2012 Olympics' **792 (let)**;  
 King James Bible 1046  
 dates, palindromic, 11 Feb 2011 127 (Ed), 267, 347  
 Davey, Andrew J (contrib) 195, **195**  
 Davey, John (contrib) 1111  
 Davies, Barbara, 70th b/day 315  
 Davies, John (contrib) 581, **883**  
 Davies, Laura (young artist) **460**  
 Davies, Maxwell, *Incipit Stedman Doubles* 179  
 Davies, Peter (Southport) (contrib) **99, 643, 1127**  
 Davis, Duncan (contrib) **206**, 209, **782**  
 Davis, Gilian, 25 Years Ago 831  
 Davis, John (contrib) 203  
 Davis, Owen, 50th b/day **234**  
 Davison, Douglas (contrib) **392**  
 Davy, Jack, 80th b/day 399  
 Dawe, Wm (15C bellfounder) 297  
 Dawson, George (contrib) **32**, 172, **644**  
 Dawson-Taylor, Dan & Ann, Ruby Wedding 497
- de Kok, Paul, 25 Years Ago 219  
 de Sautoy, Marcus (author) 792 (let)  
 de Simone, Daniel Christophe, birth **1247**  
 De Stafford, Johannes (14C bellfounder) **864**  
 Dearnley, David J, 1000 towers for a peal 990  
 deaths, 1911 **295**  
 debates *see* future for ringing; Martin Creed Project;  
 money; 'Music in ringing'; Peachey, Barry F; peals;  
 simulator; planning authorities: redundant churches;  
 redundant churches; ringers, young adult; *Ringing  
 World*, publishing; rope handling: photographs; 'Thinking  
 the unthinkable'; titles (people)  
 debt collection, *Ringing World* subscriptions 987 (let)  
 decease, Central Council members **454-455**, 793  
 Decisions on Peal Ringing 444  
 Deleu, Frank (carillonneur) 1008  
 demographics: shift 1128; 'Tail Ends' 1227; *see also*  
 age & ringing; future for ringing; recruitment and  
 retention of ringers; statistics  
 Denmisch Ring 791 (Ed); augm **53**  
 Dent, Cumbria: re-dedication 716; return of bells **713**  
 Denyer, Charles (RW Editor) 277 (let)  
 Derby DA  
     Assoc: 50 Years Ago 327; '100 for RW100' challenge  
     **1105-1111**, 1107 (Ed); Ireland, trip **704**; RW Nat  
     Youth Contest 1308; WW Worthington Memorial  
     Trophy **1228**  
     Southern District, QP week 69  
 Derbyshire: QP day 570; tours 166  
 Desborough, Northants, 100 peals 1138  
 Desbottes, Kate (contrib): 'Back to basics ...' **1011**, 1038  
 (let), 1086-1087 (let); 'First impressions of a new  
 member' (CCCB) **643**  
 'Detective Committee' **120, 386**  
 Deva Surprise Major, composition **547**  
 Devon: 10-bell call change comp **357**; Christmas week  
 265; Devon 2011 **1051**; May Day 569; outings **1197**;  
 QP days 43, 241, 266, 926; QP w/end 853  
 Devon Air Ambulance **800**  
 Devon Young Ringers: autumn outing **1197**; barbeque  
**931**; RW Nat Youth Contest band 1309, 1310  
 Devonshire Ringers Guild: handbell day **836**; QP week  
 240-241  
 Dewsbury Church Knell, 25 Years Ago 1068  
 Dhammazed, Great Bell of (15C) 248, 359 (let)  
*Diagrams* (Snowdon) 45, 1011 (Ed), **1029**  
 Diamond Jubilee year, accession & coronation *see*  
 Elizabeth II, Diamond Jubilee  
 'Dick Whittington' 1208  
 Diocesan Advisory Committee (DAC), conf 504  
 Diocesan structure, anachronism 771  
 directories, ringing 626 (let)  
 Dirksen, Rick (contrib) **980**  
 Disability Discrimination Act (1995) 559  
 disabled ringers: Asperger's Syndrome **106-107**; blind  
 ringers **311-312**, 626 (let); Disability Discrimination  
 Act (1995) 559; hearing impairment 769 (let), 1282;  
 leg amputation (false limb) 1271; physically disabled  
**559-560**, 626 (let); *see also* ageing  
 disasters *see* earthquakes; 'economic stability'; 'energy  
 crisis'  
 discipline *see* standards  
 discrimination: 25 Years Ago 379; Equality Act (2010)  
 559  
 Diserens, Noel James (Jim) (obit) 954, 1043, 1054,  
 1188, **1195-1196**  
 Disley-Type, Peter (poem) **47**  
 Dix, Henry (19C ringer) 176  
 Dixon, William (20C), 'What became of ...' 358 (let)  
 Dodd, Geoff (contrib) 53 (let)  
 Dodds, Geoffrey (St Albans) (obit) 146, 170, 202 (let),  
 415, 423, **424, 480**, 604  
 dogs: Chester 1282; Monty (mascot) 121, 1321; Parker

- 932**; 'Tail Ends' **1323**  
Doman, Jean M (contrib) 279 (let)  
donations 1179 (Ed); 'Appropriate ...' 411 (let); CCCBR 439; Christchurch Cathedral, NZ **507, 507 (Ed), 528, 839** (Ed); Peal Fees 411 (let); RW, block donations 480; Stoke Prior, Herefordshire 1123  
Doncaster & District SCR, 90th anniv **388**  
donors, bell: Dodds, Geoffrey 604; Earis, Jennie & Philip 1249; John Taylor Bell Foundry (21C) **628**; St Michael, Cornhill 815; White, Ann & John 352; Worcester, Old S Martin **48, 1130-1131**; see also sponsors  
Don's Delight Major, composition 323  
Doolin, County Clare, Ireland, slave bell 178 (let)  
door-bells **301**  
Dordrecht, Netherlands: Bath & Wells DA, visit to **777**; report 449  
Dorking (noun) 625  
Dorset: peal week 943; ringing holiday **217**  
Dorset County Assoc (DCA) 892  
Double Bob Major, composition 868  
'Double Helix in Hand' **1229-1230**  
Double Norwich Court Bob Major, composition 868  
Double Oxford Bob Major, composition 868, 907 (corr)  
Doubledigit Alliance Royal, composition 143  
Doubles (5 bell ringing): naming methods 794; Crambo **903**, 938 (let), 1311; 'Date touches' 40, 63, 284, 634, 824, 848, 881, 1189, 1214; Grandsire 475; RW Diary 1134 (let); Stedman 179, 390, 1293; see also methods named  
*Incipit Stedman Doubles* (music, Davies) 179  
*Bob Doubles* (poem) 117  
*Doubles and Minor for Beginners* (CCCB) 450  
Dove, C Barrie 245, 1125  
Dove, Ronald (author) 173, 177  
*Dove Database*: 2009 Report 437; 2010 Report 455, 811; anti-clockwise rings 939 (let), 1061 (let); searching 939 (let); simulator peals 1014 (let)  
*Dove's Guide*: 10th ed **455**; 25 Years Ago 700 (let); "Dove 10" 450  
Downside Abbey, John Taylor & Co **32**  
"Drawing the Line" (report) 535 (let)  
Drayton Bassett, Staffs, augm 127  
Dublin, Ireland: outings **840**; S Michan (mini ring), 1st peal on the bells 677  
Duck, Jackie, remembered 167  
Duke, Frank, 80 years of ringing **1101**  
Duke & Duchess of Cambridge  
engagement **12, 18**  
'Record peals?' 480, 486 (let)  
Royal Wedding: methods named **578, 580, 581**; photographs 556, 577, 596; Service Programme 556; Westminster Abbey 464 (let), 485-486 (let), **557 (let)**, 650 (let); York, S Lawrence **576**  
*Royal Wedding Supplement, & other peal reports* 407 (Ed), 464 (let), 480, 486 (let), 536 (Ed), 536 (let), 555 (Ed), **577-596**, 654, 680, 703  
Duke & Duchess of York, 25 Years Ago 887  
Duke of Edinburgh 1260; 50 Years Ago 1258; 90th b/day **680, 728**, 749; Perth, WA, Aus 1260; Whitechapel Bell Foundry 221, 1260  
Dukes, Fred E see Fred E Dukes' International Bell Fund  
dumb bells: Bradford Ringing Course **205-206**; Knole House, Kent 5 (let); Lincoln DG **699-700**; Okehampton, Devon, Denmisch Ring 53, 791 (Ed); peals 444, 963, 1038 (let), 1061 (let); Saxilby Simulator 53, **699-700**, 791 (Ed)  
Dumfries, Scotland, new ring 127  
Dunholme, Lincs, 100th anniv of 1st peal 1186  
Dunkirk, EFTA visit **809**, 810-11  
Durban, South Africa: silent towers **96**; St Paul, restoration project 657  
Durham & Newcastle DA: Derbyshire tour 166; ringing ramble **936**; striking comp **477**  
DVDs: *Bell Handling - A Tutor's Companion* 807; *Bell News* 435, 443; *Ringing World* 1911-1940 247, 443; *Ringing World* 'submissions' 987 (let)  
Dyer, William (19C builder/bellhanger) 384  
Dyke, Sue (née Howes), 50 years with ODG 83  
Dyrham, Glos, Dyrham Park 50th anniv **1149**  
Dyson, Fiona (contrib) **477, 617**  
Dyson, Peter (contrib) **149-150**  
E&S see Eayre & Smith  
EACR see Essex Assoc  
Eakring, Notts, augm 127  
Earis, Philip (contrib) **484 (diag)**, 737, **1208**, 1229  
earrings, 25 Years Ago 806  
earthing bellframes 723 (let), 769 (let)  
earthquakes  
trampoline effect 506  
Japan 366, 374  
Myanmar (Burma) (1839) 248  
New Zealand (see also Christchurch Cathedral, NZ): Christchurch, NZ **52**, 374, 416; Papanui **52**, 203 (let), 839 (Ed); victims 223 (Ed), 260, 264-265, 416  
USA, Washington Cathedral **908, 980, 1199**  
East Anglian mystery hand bells 310 (let)  
East End (London), QP w/end in Oxfordshire 166  
East meets West 2011 **704**  
*East Sussex News* 274  
Eastertide 383 (Ed); 1911 **864**, 865; Diamond Jubilee bells 1289; Easter challenge 380; Easter Day D Royal 513; Ireland, tour **704**; peals **489-490**, 513, 515, 605; St Martin's Guild 380; 'Thought for the week' **403**; Worcester Cathedral 352  
Easthampstead, Berks, 13C manuscript 691  
Eayre & Lewis (bellfounder, SA) 695  
Eayre & Smith (20C bellhangers & engineers) 694  
eBay (internet), bell purchase 127  
Ebsworth, Pam (contrib) **552**  
Ecclesiastical Insurance Group (EIG) **830**  
Ecclesiological Society 1059 (Ed), 1064  
'economic stability' **336**  
Edenham, Lincs, 1st true peal of Spliced Minor **234**  
Edinburgh, Lothian, S Cuthbert, 200 peals **211**  
Edinburgh University Guild, dinner w/end **735**  
Edington Ringing Centre, update **534**  
Editorials: 25 Years Ago 271, 379; Centenary Issue 275 (Ed), 276 (Ed); role 274-275  
*Editor's Clock* (clock face painting) 252  
Editors of *The Ringing World* 275 (Ed), 276 (Ed), 277 (let), **308, 331**; Goldsmith, John Sparkes **273-274**; Stoecklin, Tina 276 (Ed); Thorne, David 276 (Ed); see also Lewis, Robert  
Edmundsbury Cathedral, Tower Captain **220**  
education see courses; learning; teaching  
Education Centres 222, 462 see also Ringing Centres  
Education Committee: 25 Years Ago 1114; 100th meeting 3 (Ed), **4**; 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **442-443**, 795; "A couple of courses please" **475-476**; *The Learning Curve* **1010**; and Ringing Foundation Ltd 1011 (Ed); see also Change Ringing for the Future (conf); Integrated Teacher Training Scheme; *Teaching the Teachers* course  
Edwardian advertisements **902-903**  
Edwards, Janet, retires from CC 451  
Edwards, Tudor: 1000 peals for ... 364, 647 (Ed), 653; 1000 peals for Llandaff & Monmouth **651**  
EFTA see Every Fourth Tuesday Assoc  
EIG (Ecclesiastical Insurance Group) **830**  
eight bell ringing see Major; methods named  
Eijsbouts (bellfounder), casting techniques 32  
Eijsbouts, Hanneke, bellfounders conf 1281  
Eisel, John (contrib) 628, 689; Book Review 145, 147; *Clavis Campanalogia* an update **546-547**; 'Curfew

- Tower, Windsor' **842**; *Giants of the Exercise* **45**;  
*Giants of the Exercise II* (2006) 275, 1037, 1269,  
 1271; *Hereford Times* **301**; Heteroclital Agitation  
**487-488**, 603 (let); John Sparkes Goldsmith **273-  
 274**; Library (CCCB) 531 (Ed); London, City of, St  
 Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 527; *Order & Disorder in the  
 Eighteenth Century: Newspaper Extracts about Church  
 Bells and Bell Ringing* (Eisel) 444; retirement 443, 531  
 (Ed), 555 (Ed), **628**; 'A retrospect on 19 years as  
 Custodian of the Central Council Library' **689**; 'What's  
 in a name?' **772**; 'York salvage' **891**, 962 (let), 1032  
 Ekaterinburg, Russia, founders **1281-1282**  
 Elderkin, Ed (contrib) **30**  
 Eldridge, Wm (17C bellfounder) 297  
 electronic bells 1040 (let), 1061 (let)  
 electronic publishing (e-publishing) 276 (Ed), 987 (let)  
 electronic reading devices 276 (Ed)  
 electronic *Ringing World* see *Ringing World*, publishing  
 eleven bell ringing see Cinques  
 e-list activity: Barry Peachey article 892; bell historians  
 652; Friends of Dorothy 1259; future for ringing conf  
 1203; NRT 480; ringing-chat 547; see also social  
 networking; websites  
 Elizabeth I, Queen 576  
 Elizabeth II, Queen  
 Diamond Jubilee year: accession & coronation 1234-  
 1235 (let), 1306 (let); date touch compositions 792  
 (let); Diamond Jubilee Pageant Trust 1290; events  
 management **1200**; Fleet Street, St Dunstan **80**,  
 81; ITV Jubilee People's Millions 620; logo **1200**,  
 1234 (let); national ringing event 650 (let), 937;  
 'New Diamond Jubilee bells for the City of London'  
**1289-1290**; peal plans 1291; ringing ideas 199  
 (Ed); River Pageant (Thames) **1290-1291**; route  
 map 1291; Welland Valley **217**, 219  
 Official B/day 679, 680, 726  
 Perth, WA, Aus 1260  
 Whitechapel Bell Foundry visit 221  
 Ellacombe chimes 152, 271, 765, 766, 979  
 Ellings, Bryan 909, 910  
 Elliott, John (contrib) **860**  
 Elliott, Peter (bellhanger) 1130  
 Ellis, Denny (photographer) 252  
 Ellis & Pritchard's (ropes) 1256 (ad)  
 Elmes, Graham W, 1000 peals 989, 1041  
 Elmsett, Suff, augm 127  
 Elwell-Sutton, Stephen (contrib) 1019  
 Ely Cathedral, 25 Years Ago 1082  
 Ely DA  
 Assoc, QP day 167  
 Ely District, QP day 926  
 Hunts District, Royal Wedding 595  
 email, CCCBR papers 914  
 'energy crisis' **336**  
 engineers: Bell Johnson 227; Eayre & Smith (20C) 694;  
 Higby, Matthew **172**; NDS Engineering 380, 915;  
 Nicholson Engineering Ltd (bellhangers) 297, 304, 787,  
 1123, 1255 (Ed), 1285, 1300; Tilisley, Richard (20C)  
 694  
 England, Peter J, 1000 peals 390  
 English Bicknor, Glos, anti-clockwise ring 961 (let)  
 English Heritage: Bullington, Hants 382; Malvern Priory  
 227; meetings between CCCBR, EH & CBC 5 (let), 196,  
 442, 452, **652**, 908; Pensford, Som 761; St Michael,  
 Cornhill 814; Warwick, Warks, S Nicholas 1283  
*enrichdesign.co.uk* **1129**  
 e-publishing 276 (Ed), 987 (let)  
 Equality Act (2010) 559  
 equal-temperament 179  
 Esbester, R Mark: (composer) 143; son lost & found in  
 New Zealand 171  
 Essex: Magistrates, ringing w/end 8; outings to **940**  
 Essex Assoc (EACR)  
 Assoc: AGM **711**; annual dinner 7, 1065, 1072,  
 1089, **1232-1233**; Essex Country Show **1184**  
 N District, QP month 422  
 NE District, annual outing **711**  
 S District, QP f/night 854  
 SE District: QP f/night 829; RW Nat Youth Contest  
 1308; Young Ringers' Outing 2010 **28**  
 Essex Ringing Course 2011 **734**  
 Essex trophy 2011 **1158-1159**, 1169  
*An estuarine paradise* (poem) **7**  
 Europe, Central see Central European Assoc  
 European Bell Founders' Conf **1281-1282**  
 Evans, John (contrib) 1101  
 Evans, Stanley M (contrib) **841-842**  
 Evening Canticles (Rose), *The Bells* **299**, 483 (Ed)  
 Evensong celebrating the Centenary of The Ringing World  
 276 (Ed), 307 (Ed), 309 (cartoon), **329-332**, 331 (Ed),  
 1259  
 events management: '100 for RW100' challenge **1106-  
 1110**, 1108; change overs (ringing) 1108; Elizabeth II,  
 Diamond Jubilee **1200**; local events 1040 (let);  
 website 1206; see also Elizabeth II, Diamond Jubilee;  
 Olympics 2012  
 Every Fourth Tuesday Assoc (EFTA), visit Dunkirk **809**,  
 810-11  
 exams, ringing **536 (let)**  
 The Exercise, need for change see Change Ringing for  
 the Future; future for ringing; 'Thinking the unthinkable'  
 Exeter: Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 band 352, 719, **737**;  
 QPs 520  
 Exeter Cathedral, dedication of the 1903 peal board  
**103**, 103, 130 (let) (corr)  
 exhibitions: Beverley & District Ringing Society **1084-  
 1085**; Lichfield Mobile Belfry **104**, 1084; Lord Mayor's  
 Show (London) 1291; ringing machines **1258**  
 exhibitors, RW Centenary Day 304; Big Wilf's Bell Muffles  
 304; CCCBR Bell Restoration Committee 304; The  
 Cumbria Clock Company Ltd 304  
 Exonian Society, Summer QP Tour 950  
 experience & youth 815 (Ed), 818 (let), 843 (let), 867  
 (let), 890 (let)  
*Exploding Stedman* (cartoon) **1064**  
 'extreme reading,' Antarctica **121**  
 Eyre, Charles Frederick W, decease (1994) 454, 793  
 FA Cup final (football) 611  
*Fabian Stedman: The first group theorist?* 603 (let)  
 'Face to Face': Annas, Geoffrey (Bishop of Stafford) **169**,  
 228 (let), 279 (let); Lewis, Robert (RW Editor) **1259-  
 1260**; 'Susan Giles: the Founding Editor's  
 Granddaughter' **981-982**, 1262  
 Facebook (internet): Bullington Bells 382; Conference  
 (Wellesbourne) 1128; London, City of, projects 1291;  
 Ridgman Trophy 747; Westbury-on-Severn, Glos 620;  
 young ringers 1056; Zimbabwe Guild, 50th anniv 349;  
 see also social networking; websites  
 Fairey, Mike (contrib) **533**  
 false peals 445  
 family networks: Baker family 859; Butler family 185;  
 Frye family **528**; Goldsmith, John Sparkes 981-982,  
 983 (Ed), 1035 (Ed), 1037, 1259; Hughes family 1011;  
 Pack family 105 (let); Wells family **943**  
 fan mail, Braunston, Northants **362**  
 Faraday Guild: 25 Years Ago 479; Autumn Outing  
**1136**, 1139; Spring Outing **533**  
 Farnborough, Hants, 1st peal on the bells 656  
 Farquhar, Jonathan (contrib) **1294**  
 Father family (16-18C bellfounders) **649**  
 Faulkes, Dill (benefactor) 814  
 Faull, Sue (contrib) **699-700**, 1205  
 Fay, Prudence (contrib) 863 (Ed), 1083 (Ed)  
*Felstead Database* **445**, 546  
 Ferguson, Sarah 887

- Ferris, Sam **502**  
 Festival of Britain peal board 375  
 festivals: Bath Literature Festival 372; Chester DG, East Branch 496; Hondschoote, France **1008**; Isle of Wight (IoW) 265; London Festival of Contemporary Church Music 299; Oxford DG (ODG) **806**; Pershore Abbey, Plum Festival **955**; Peterborough DG **511, 1060, 1074**; Salisbury DG 787; Swansea & Brecon DG 1050; Truro DG **830, 878**  
 Field, Christopher R: 1000 peals 1137; peal week 751  
 Field Officers (ringing development) 357, 462  
 Fielden, John H (composer) 143, 412, **1304**  
 Fielding, Ian, glittering achievements 988 (let)  
 film stars: Brassington, Derbys **312**; Modern Society of Plymouth Youths **401**; Perth, WA, Aus 1260  
 films on bellringing, 50 Years Ago 954  
 Finch, David R (composer) 412  
*Finding Moonshine* (du Sautay) 792 (let)  
 Finn, Ali (contrib) **1208**  
*Fire Risk Assessment and Protection* 452  
 Fire Service Guild (FSGBR): news **1225**; ringing w/end 855  
 fires: Chatham, Kent, Victoria Tower 860; Upper Clapton, Middx (1976) 225  
 first peal as conductor see conductor milestones  
 'First Peal Congratulations': Abrahams, Alexis DAJ 59; Allen, Wilfred 283; Allison, John D 582; **B** ; Bardsley, Oliver P 1311; Barraclough, Owen (aged 79) 515; Bisgrove, Jane E 578; Boden, Annette C 582; Bond, Janet 773; Booth, Alex 283; Brimley, Keith 820; Brooke, William LK 285; Burnett, Sue L 583; Butler, Katherine PM 185; Butler, Nicholas PW 185; **C** ; Calvert, Jonathan D 1067; Carter, George E 820; Causey, Charlotte H 160; Chadwick, Gerard 1209; Cherry, William D 1187, 1312; Clark, Lee 726; Clarke, Roger 1211; Coope, Melanie L 583; Cooper, Nathan 727; Cowley, Ian R 580; Crabtree, Christopher J 749; Craig, Amanda R 258; Cushing, Natasha 338; **D** ; Daly, Beverley 966; Dando, Tobias B 108; Dann, James RA 1311; Darton, Ruth 1116; Davies, Chris 942; Davis, Lucy S 10; Deakin, Patrick WJ 1089; Denton, Robert 513; Downing, John 580; Dyson, Matthew 749; **E** ; Eickhoff, Claire V 103; Elvey, Ben J 1161; **F** ; Flockton, Robert K 1311; France, Harry 282; Franklin, Miriam 580; **G** ; Gale, Richard C 36; Gay, Rodney J 9, 57; Gill, Amy LM 1089; Gill, Wendy 1089; Gillett, Susan M 1067; Godwin, Sandra 307; Goldsmith, Mick 821; Gooding, Barry 750; Goodwin, Jenny MJ 33; Green, Andrew S 459, 466; Green, Nathaniel J 1041; **H** ; Harris, Georgina R 1240; Hart, Paul 58; Hartley, Anselm 1312; Hems, Joanna C 34; Hitchings, Isabel 515; Hitchings, Nathaniel 515; Holden, Rosemary K 726; Holroyd, Dominic 415; Homewood, Craig P 580; Hull, Ewan GA (aged 8) 563; **J** ; Johnson, Paul S 389; Jones, Richard 1266; Jopson, Serena F 34; **K** ; Katz, David 513; Kemble, John 1185; Kennard, Pauline M 59; Kent, Emma M 1239; Kepple, Adam WN 109; Kinsman, Philip H 363; Kosut, Oliver 1020; **L** ; Langston, Giles 183; Langton, Sean D 11; Le Tarouilly, Ray 580; Leach, Craig J 283; Lee, Gavin C 11; Lemke, Wray A 160; Lester, Cheryl 583; Lewis-Skeath, Sophia 580; Lucas, Kay R 655; **M** ; McBane, Maureen 515; McCutcheon, Ivan 389; McGarry, Neil 58; McGrath, Stephanie D 1185; Mackay, June 58; McKerracher, Peter W 1067; Mackie, Anna R 1239; McLaurin, Hedley D 579; Macro, Alfred 283; Manners, Frederick RWM 185; Marchbank, John B 59; Martin, Matthew (aged 14) 537; Massey, John 211; Matthews, Anthony P 1116; Matthews, Julie 338; Melville, Gina 86; Mew, Sally J 1209; Mills, Susan 1266; Moore, Hilary J 1313; Murphy, Isobel M 60; **N** ; Newsam, Ben 37; Noorduijn, Saskia L 513; **O** ; O'Donovan, Candy 1163; O'Halloran, Mark 1266; O'Halloran, Nikki 1266; **P** ; Padgett, Alan 338; Page, Jack 1090; Pannell, Ray 88; Peacock, David J 1161; Pearson, Martin S 1089; Pearson, Matthew S (aged 11) 1162; Pentelow, Julia 774; Pike, Sarah 1017; Pinner, Timothy E 1185; **R** ; Rawlinson, Andrew J 579; Raymond, Richard M 579; Reed, Geoffrey 1209; Reeves, Edward P 1161; Reeves, Eloise SJ 1161; Regan, William M 630, **644**; Rhimes, Godfrey H 582; Richards, Jan A 580; Richardson, Hellen V 1165; Ridley, Phillip P 33; Riley, Alex S 894; Rose, Derek G 288, 307, 316; Ruge-Cope, Daniel R 580; **S** ; Saer, Jake R 257; Sandham, Tom 1185; Schutt, Thomas H 490; Scott, Alice T 578; Sequeira, Dilip J 678; Shingfield, Fred 283; Sinstadt, Amanda 1185; Smith, Edmund GN 1239; Stanley, Maddie S 103; Stansbury, Charlotte H 208; Stevens, Robin 582; Stracey, Andrew E 34; Surrridge, Chris 413; Sutton, Barbara 798; **T** ; Tarbatt, Roger 1211; Taylor, Julie M 157; Thompson, Liz 1209; Thomson, David 61; Tiley, Fiona M 583; Tiley, Peter J 583; Tompsett, Brian 1163; Tongue, Connie M 232; **V** ; Veal, Clare L 799; Verrall, Richard J 87; **W** ; Wain, Alex W 799; Wall, Sharon M 1239; Wallis, Kate R 1138; Waterson, Nicholas O 680; Webb, Peter 580; Wetherfield, Rachel 894; Willcocks, Judith (aged 72) 749; Williams, Gillian Lloyd 515; Wilson, Carolyn A 677; Wilson, Lucy CJ 776; Wiseman, Cara M 1239; Wiseman, Dorothy 726; Wood, Belinda R 630; Wood, Thomas P 1165; Woodley, Colin 582; Woodward, Michael J 286; see also 'first pealers'  
 first peal in the method see methods named  
 'first pealers': 2010 reports 445; statistics **387-388** (tab); see also First Peal Congratulations  
 Fisher, Pam (contrib) **864-865**  
 five bell ringing see Doubles; methods named  
 'Five Rings Triples\*' (music) **1053**  
 Fixture Secretary Delight Major, composition 323  
 FJPB (contrib) 1124  
 Flatt, Roy Ferguson, remembered 514  
 Flavell, Kate (contrib): CCCBR President **429, 627, 914, 1203, 1232, 1256**; Christmas message **1256**; clergy & ringers 1011 (Ed), **1013**; 'Five Rings Triples\*' (music) **1053**; Martin Creed Project ("allthebells") **1128, 1207** (let), 1231 (Ed), 1235 (let), 1264 (let); *New Music 20X12* (Olympics project) **1053**  
 Flavell, Paul (contrib) 156, 168  
 Fleming, Keith H (contrib) 913 (let); 'The centenary of the bells of Wimborne Minster' **597-599**; 'Cyril Johnston at Wimborne' **812**; 'James George 1853-1951, A ringing legend from the Midlands' **1269-1273**  
 Flore (v) 625  
 Flower, Charlotte (photographer) **717-721, 737**  
 FMGR (Frank Mack Garage Ring) **614**  
 folk bands, *Last Whole Turn* 1125  
 football, FA Cup final 611  
 football clubs (FCs): Ipswich Town 623; Norwich City **716, 870** (method); Sittingbourne **712**; Stoke City 611; Whitley Bay **812**  
 footnotes 202 (let)  
 Forest of Dean, 11 QPs 374  
 43'ers Reunion 2011 **953**  
 Foscolo, Ugo (Italian poet) **1052**  
 Foulds, Michael (author) 152  
 founders see bellfounders; casting techniques  
 Foundry Focus (column) 278 (let)  
 four bell ringing see methods named; Minimus  
 Fourteen (14 bell ringing), methods named 1187  
*Four-Way Tables* (methods), website 795  
 Fourways Gardens, All Saints, South Africa 449  
 'frame of bells' 1014 (let)  
 France: Hondschoote **1008**; Senouillac **551**; Vernet-les-Bains **847, 890** (let)  
 Frank Mack Garage Ring (FMGR) **614**  
 Franklin, Jonathan (contrib) **245**

- Fred E Dukes' International Bell Fund 436; applications invited 27, 1223; grants awarded 454  
 free subscriptions (RW) 647 (Ed), **668**  
 Fretwell, Herbert Green, decease (1957) 454, 793  
 Friends of Dorothy (e-list) 1259  
 Friends of the Library **444**  
 Friulian ringing system (Italy) 816, 817  
 Froggatt, Norman (poem), 'GRAPPENHALL' **782**  
 Frosterley, Durham, Black Bull Inn **782**  
 Frowd, Cindy & David, Golden Wedding 347  
 Fry, Roger Owen, decease 454, 793  
 Frye family, QP **528**  
 Frykman, Gervald (contrib) **1076**  
 FSGBR see Fire Service Guild  
 fund raising: advice 453; 50 Years Ago 479; abseiling 224; CCCBR 2010 438; coffee morning **800**; community projects 935; 'Everest Climb' 224; Hagley Hall 650 (let); illustrated talk 335; jigsaw puzzles **1236**; logo 933; Lye, Worcs 335; open days 53 (let), 102; peal auction 1058; poetry reading 1130; 'Red Nose Day' **620**; running 800; sealed bids 1058; sponsorships 1058; St Edmund's Day 102; St George's Day 81; 'Summoned by Bells' 1130; *Tales from the London County Crypt* 1207 (let); trophy **1248**; wedding presents 1249; see also appeals; grants & loans; Heritage Lottery Fund; Keltek Trust  
 FunderFinder system, ending 453  
 funders, public access to towers & ringing **988**  
 funeral ringing: fees 671 (Ed), **736**; 'Tail Ends 92' **790-791**, 791  
 'fusion' music 179  
 Futch, Edward J, 1000 peals 562  
 future  
     Church of England 767 (Ed), **770-772**, 819 (let), 961-2 (let), 1059 (Ed), **1064**  
     ringing (see also Change Ringing for the Future (conf)): 10 Future scenarios **336**; CCCBR 432, 459 (Ed); demographic profiles 1227; Ringing Foundation Ltd **353-357**, 386 (let), **459**, 461, 536 (let); 'Teaching Ringing XI' **770-772**, 792 (let), 961-2 (let); where we are now 892  
     *Ringing World* 278-279 (let), 987 (let), 1013 (let), 1259  
 G&BDA see Gloucester & Bristol DA  
 G&J see Gillett & Johnston  
 Gainsborough Little Bob, composition 143  
 Galley, Giles (contrib) **247**, **739**, **1199**  
 Galloway, Jonathan (carillonneur) **124**  
 Gambling, David (contrib) **929**, **1158-1159**, 1169  
 Gambling, Su & David, Silver Wedding **361**  
 garage rings : Frank Mack **614**; Okehampton, Devon, Denmisch Ring **53**, 791 (Ed)  
 Gardner, Peter H, 1000 peals 34  
 Garle, Frances, Standard Eight completed **951**  
 Garlick, Jill (contrib) **783**  
 Garnett, Janet, 3rd leading QP ringer 306  
 Garston Ladies, Liverpool, QP 498  
 gay ringers 1259  
 General Synod 736  
 George, James (19/20C ringer) **1269-1273**  
 George, Philip S (composer) 23, 868  
 George V, coronation 599  
 'Geraldo & His Band in Australia' **1145-1147**, **1169-1171**, **1221-1223**  
 Germany: 50 Years Ago 859; Ludwigshafen 449  
 GH (contrib) **1252**  
 GHP (contrib) **1060**, 1074  
*Giants of the Exercise* (Eisel), extracts from **45**  
*Giants of the Exercise II* (Eisel) 275, 1037, 1269, 1271  
 Gift Aid: maximising a claim **8**; Oxford, Oxon, SMV 1178; to the RW 604  
 gifts see collectables  
 Giles, CE (architect) 761  
 Giles, Susan (*née Goldsmith*) 273, 275 (Ed), 1036, 1262; 'Face to Face' with **981-982**, 981-983, 983 (Ed); see also Goldsmith, John Sparkes  
 Gill, Amy (contrib) **931**  
 Gill, Nick & Sue, Silver Wedding **361**  
 Gillett & Johnston (20C bellfounder): Atkinson Carillon, Old Bond Street, Cen Lon **124**; Blackburn, Lancs 669, 670; Llangasty Tal-y-llyn, Powys 97; St Andrew's University 1254, 1255; Wimborne Minster, Dorset 597-598, 599, 913 (let)  
 Gilmorton, Leics, ringing & singing **883**  
 Gipson, John G , 3000 peals (aged 88) **1152**, 1162  
 Girl Guides, Ringer's Badge 147, 1159 (let)  
 Girl Guiding Centenary: Herefs **95**; vision **56**  
 Glasbury on Wye, Powys, WWI, ringers remem 99  
 Glasgow bellfounding 152  
 Glasgow Surprise Major, composition 748  
 Glasgow University Business Archives 152  
 glass bells 1040 (let)  
*Gloria*, (Evening Canticle) **299**, 483 (Ed)  
 glossary, bell restoration 454  
 Gloucester & Bristol DA (G&BDA)  
     Swindon Branch: cent 1311; Young Ringers 759  
     Wotton-under-Edge Branch, centenary **83**, 145, 147  
 Gloucester Cathedral: peal boards 154 (let); Safeguarding update 198, 358 (let), 410 (let)  
 Gloucestershire, tours 828  
 Glover, Alan: Assoc badge collection 890 (let); CCCBR 429; library relocation 786; library services 562 (ad); Library Steward 429, 443, 555 (Ed), 628, 795  
 "go" of a bell, pulleys 765  
 Goldsmith, Chris (contrib) **866**  
 Goldsmith, John H 275 (Ed), **296**, 297, 1036  
 Goldsmith, John Sparkes 982, 1268; birth, 134th anniv 668; Cambridge Surprise Maximus 255; commemorative service 983 (Ed), 1035 (Ed), **1036-1037**; family 981-982, 983 (Ed), 1035 (Ed), 1037, 1259; friends 464 (let); granddaughter see Giles, Susan; grave 1037; *A Great Adventure* (Goldsmith) 275; great-great-grandson 1036; 'John' band 1912 411 (let); Old RW News 271; peal books **984**; photographs 275 (Ed); ringing achievements 983 (Ed); 'the ringing world' 772; RW founder & first Editor **273-274**, **296**; son see Goldsmith, John H; *Woking News & Mail* **276**  
 Goldsmith, Susan 1036  
 Goldthorp, Annie, ordination **800**  
 Goodrich, Margaret (bell donor) 48, 1131  
 Goodyer, Philip (ASCY master) 408  
*The Gorbals Brass and Bell Foundry* (Foulds) 152  
 Gordon, Andrew (contrib) **693-695**, 959  
 Goulburn, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' **1170**, 1171  
 grabbing see tower collecting  
 Graham, Daniel (contrib) **878**  
 Graham, Wendy (contrib): Carlisle Guild Young Ringer of the Year **532**; 'Penrith retains Trophy' **740**; see also 'Learning: what helps, what hinders'  
 grandmothers, bands 938 (let)  
 Grandsire Doubles, calling 475  
 Grandsire Triples: Holt's Original, 250th anniv 853; sung & rung, Gilmorton, Leics **883**; Twin Hunt Triples methods 253 (let)  
 Gransden Ringers, outing to Worcester **1149**  
 grants & loans: Barron Bell Trust 224; Big Lottery Fund 53 (let); Fred E Dukes International Bell Fund 27, 436, 454, 1223; High Street 2012 Community Grants Programme 222; *Jubilee People's Millions* 53 (let); Landfill Communities Fund 1289; Laura Ashley Trust 224; Listed Places of Worship Grant Scheme 453; public access to towers and ringing **988**; Ringing Foundation Ltd 641; Sharpe Trusts 224; see also Bell Restoration Fund, CCCBR; fund raising; Heritage Lottery



- Fund; Keltek Trust; Rescue Fund for Redundant Bells  
Grappenhall, Ches: acrostic poem **782**; Surprise Major  
alphabet **791**  
Grassmayr, Michel (bellfounder), bellfounders conf **1281**  
Grassmayr, Peter (bellfounder), bellfounders conf **1281**  
*A Great Adventure* (Goldsmith) 275  
Great Bell of Dharmazedi (15C) 248, 359 (let)  
'Great Eastern Guild' 58, **100**  
Great Hampton, Worcs, 'Bart Simpson' **203** (let)  
Great Heck, N Yorks, train crash (2001) 380  
Great Malvern Priory: augm 227, 246; repair scheme  
652  
Great North Run **1092**  
Great Ryburgh, Norf, ringing tradition **61**  
Great War see World War I  
Great War Memorial Book 436–437; fund raising 455  
Greater London (Gr Lon) see *area names*; Barking;  
Camberwell; Chelsea; Homerton; Kilburn; Shoreditch;  
Twickenham  
Green, Philip (contrib) **1262–1263**  
Greenland, John (17C bellfounder) 97  
Greens Norton (*noun*) 625  
*Greensleeves* (song) **1208**  
Gresford, North Wales, flying clappers **504**  
Grey, Alison, 4000 towers **1230**  
Griffin, Joseph (20C), 'Detective Committee' **120**, 386,  
454, 793  
Griffith, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' **1170**, 1171  
Griffiths, Derrick and Joan, Diamond Wedding **51**  
Grimmett, Richard (contrib) **553–555**  
Grimwood, David (contrib) **575**, **1055**  
Gross, George (18C composer) 772  
group theory (maths) 603 (let), 792 (let), 938 (let)  
*Guardian* 863, 1235 (let)  
Guarlford, Worcs: bell theft 1087 (let); bellcote **1074**  
gudgeons, lubrication **833**, 867 (let), 913 (let), 939  
(let), 988 (let)  
Guernsey, QP w/end 371  
guide dogs: Chester **1282**; Parker **932**  
Guild of ... see Clerical Ringers Guild; Devonshire Ringers  
Guild; Fire Service Guild; Ladies Guild; Medical Ringers  
Guild; North American Guild  
'Guild of Simulator Ringers' 1040 (let)  
Guildford Cathedral, bells, 45-year service **532**  
Guildford DG: 50 Years Ago 1068; Essex trophy 1159  
Guiseley, W Yorks, RW 1st issue 358 (let)
- 'H' (cartoonist): sculpture of 'H' in wood 252; '*Boxing  
safely*' 787; '*How's this for a Fascinator*' 309; '*Old age  
comes at a bad time*' 1113; 'Our round! (valued  
members of the band) 1114; '*The RW Ambassador*'  
740; '*Somewhere reasonably comfortable for him to sit*'  
1114; '*Thinking the unthinkable!*' 254; '*Three four  
down, thirds, ... (Habituation)*' 1113  
habituation 1113  
Hackney and Friends ..., end of an era 372–373  
Haddington, E Loth, Scot, 'Waiting for Eric' **1075**, 1079  
Hagley Hall, Birmingham, W Mids 650 (let)  
Haighton, Michael (contrib) **171**, **667**, **1151**  
Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia, 25 Years Ago 219  
'Half peals' 13, 366, 658, 705; handbells 993  
Halifax & District Assoc, final meeting **276**  
Hall, John, Dean of Westminster 329, 331 (Ed)  
Halls, Pat (contrib) **120**, 178 (let), **386**  
Hampshire, East meets West 2011 **704**  
*Hampshire Chronicle* 384  
*Hampshire Telegraph* 384  
Hancock, Eddie, Life Membership, Bath & Wells 425  
handbell events: 24 handbell concert 309, 309 (Ed),  
**481–483**; RW Centenary Day 127 (Ed), **148**, 223,  
309, 309 (Ed), **481–483**, 1295; unusual places 528;  
Wandle Ringers concert 127 (Ed), **148**, 223, 1295;  
weddings **254**, 256; Beverley Town 1085; Cambridge  
concert (BBC TV) **1208**; Chesterfield, Derbys 968;  
Devonshire Ringers **836**; Llandaff & Monmouth 266;  
Perth, WA, Aus 1261; Scottish Handbell Day **733**  
handbell performances: 24-bell touch **481–483**, 483  
(Ed), **484** (*diag*); 'Half peals' 993; peal statistics 387  
(tab); Verona, Italy, 1st peal 845  
handbell ringers  
1000 peals, Woolley, Christopher W 894  
oldest peal ringer 1271  
Handbell Ringers of Great Britain (HRGB) 253 (let)  
handbell venues, peals analysis 445  
handbells: 32G (Whitechapel) 222; 'Double Helix in  
Hand' **1229–1230**; Heart of England Handbell Soc  
**220**, 253–254 (let); largest 222; learning to ring **889**;  
melody ringing **1208**; methods named in 2010 **448**;  
mystery 310 (let); restoration 1005  
Handley, Fredrick G, Lye bells (1977) 335  
Handley, Horace, 90th b/day 208, 233, 257, **753**  
Handsworth, Staffs, bells 957  
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent: restoration project **1005**; S  
John, ring transfer to Stone 450, 456  
Hannington, Hants, augm 126, 582; 1st peal 582  
Harare Cath, Zimbabwe 79 (Ed), **100**, 349, 450 see also  
Zimbabwe Guild  
Harbottle, Derek, CCCBR Hon. Treasurer 429  
Harbury, Warks, new curate **800**  
Harding, Pat (contrib) **1125**  
hardware platforms 195 (ad)  
Hargrave, Northants **856**, 859  
harmonics 179  
Harpole, John (contrib) **1059**, 1059  
Harries, Thomas (18C clockmaker) 78  
Harris, Brian (contrib) **884**  
Harris, Peter (young ringer), 1st QP **19**  
Harris, Tom (contrib) **668**, **885–886**, **1324**  
Harrison, John (contrib) 310 (let), 549; 'Boxes' **860**;  
'Maths and ringing' **549**, 599 (Ed), 603 (let), 792 (let),  
938 (let), 987 (let); 'Metamorphosis – *The Learning  
Curve* goes on-line' **1010**; Olympic Torch Relay **1206**,  
1235 (let); 'Ringing for public events' 935 (Ed), **937**,  
939, 1055 (corr), 1206; see also 'Thinking the  
unthinkable'  
Harrison, Peter (contrib) 408, 1176, 1307; 'Cumberlands  
Tour of Australia in 2011' **645–648**; photographer  
1036, **1308–1310**  
Harrold, Ted, 80th b/day 827  
Harry Windsor Ringing Centre (HWRC) **477**  
Hartley, Paul E 1090  
Harvey, Rob, 93rd b/day **788**  
Hastilow, Angie (contrib) **620**  
Hastilow, Ian & Angie (contrib) **558**  
Haughley, Suff, 'A well travelled bell' **301**  
Hawcock, Peter (contrib) **1081–1082**  
HawkEar 'strikeometer' **553–556**, 555 (Ed), 671 (Ed);  
Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 **644**  
Hayward, Peter 325  
Hayward Mills Associates (bellhangers): Ambergate  
Campanile **172**; Kelvedon, Essex **860**; St Andrew's  
University 1255, 1256  
Hazlewood, Charles (composer), Bellringing performance  
(BBC TV) **716**, 1199, **1208**  
HCACR see Hertford CA  
He, Weimin (artist): *The Sound of Bell* (watercolour)  
**249**, **428**; *St Giles bells work* (sketches) **916**  
health & safety: boiler fumes **1287**; disabled ringers  
559; ladders 105 (let); scarves 386 (let), 410 (let);  
see also accidents  
Health & Safety Executive (HSE) 1287  
hearing impairments 559, 626 (let), 769 (let), 1114,  
1282  
Heart of England Handbell Society **220**, 253–254 (let)  
Heath, Graham (contrib) **1104**  
heaviest bells, Mingun bell (Myanmar) **248**, 359 (let)

- heaviest rings 1177  
 Hebden, Mike (contrib) **1052**  
 Heene, Worthing, redundant church **424**, 450  
 height (ringer) 1087 (let), 1134 (let)  
 Heiney, Paul (TV presenter), handles bell **206**, 209  
 Hemel Hempstead, Herts, Brue-stead outing **929**, 931  
 Hendry, Barrie 2000 peals (tower bells) 991  
 Henry Johnson Commemoration Dinner **360**, 480  
 Hensingham, Cumbria, competitions 830  
 Hereford, Cathedral Church, 100th peal on the bells 605  
 Hereford DG  
     Guild (see also Central Council (CCCBR): AGM 2011):  
         25 Years Ago 527; CC 2011 welcome **529–531**,  
         531 (Ed); Child Protection 410 (let); description  
         530  
     Hereford District, outing **1080**  
 Hereford Ringing Course **600–602**, **866**; 50 years 531  
 (Ed), 1123, **1288**  
*Hereford Times* **301**  
 Herefordshire: Girl Guiding Cent **95**; QP week 1074  
*Herefordshire, Church Bells of* (Sharpe) 1156  
 heritage: bellframes 671, 1157; *Still Ringing After All  
 These Years* (TV) **1245**; Whitechapel Bell Foundry  
 Heritage & Education Centre 222  
 Heritage Lottery Fund (HLF): bellframe recording project  
 652; High Bray, Devon 935; maths and ringing 623  
 (Ed); public consultation 355 (Ed); Ringing Foundation  
 Ltd 623 (Ed), 642; Willingale, Essex **504**  
 Heritage Protection Reform 652  
 Herriott, Nigel (contrib) 1204, 1268; ASCY report **408–  
 409**; 'Could you be a Ringing World Ambassador' **863**,  
 987 (let); RW Ltd Director 835  
 Hertford, Herts, S Andrew, 1st peal in 25 years 12  
 Hertford CA (HCACR)  
     Assoc: holiday in West Country 1043; Young Ringers'  
     outing **1056**  
     Western District, QP day 240  
 Hertfordshire, tours 68–69  
 Hertfordshire band, RW Nat Youth Contest **305**, 307  
 (Ed), 309 (Ed), **328**, **1308**, **1310**  
 heteroclitical agitation **487–488**  
 Hexham, Northumb, grandparents 70  
 Heyshott, W Sussex **297**, 299  
 Hibbert, Frances, unwell 575  
 Hibbert, William A (Bill) (bell tunings): RW Ltd Director  
 1268; St Michael, Cornhill 814, 815  
 Higby, Matthew, Ambergate Campanile **172**  
 High Bray, Devon, restoration proj **933–935**, 935 (Ed)  
 High Street 2012 Community Grants Programme 222  
 Hill, Fred (Devon), remembered 1132, 1133  
 Hilling, David (contrib) 910; 'Oranges and Lemons – and  
 another superb Tidmarsh watercolour' **909–910**  
 Hine, John Horace, decease 454, 793  
 Hinks, Thomas J (composer) 412  
 Hinksmans, Georgia (aged 11) (contrib), 'My Family  
 Treasure' **615**  
 Hirst, Philip (author) 177  
 Hislop, Ian (Ed *Private Eye*) **1320**  
 Histon & Friends 498, 520, **1051**  
 historians 938 (let)  
 Historic Churches Trust 1283  
*History and Art of Change Ringing* (Morris) 1262  
*History of Change Ringing* 436  
 Hitchins, Trish **912**  
 HLF see Heritage Lottery Fund  
 Hobart, Tasmania: 25 Years Ago 784; 'Geraldo ...' **1222**,  
 1223; SRCY tour 648  
 Hobson, John (Howden), octogenarian **940**  
 Hodge, Alison (contrib) 227, 1201–1202, 1202  
 Holdgate, Glyn, octogenarian 594  
 Holdsworth, James W (composer) 868  
 holidays, ringing: Alison Alcock's **855**; Dorset **217**;  
 Yorkshire Assoc host 698; see also outings; tours
- Holland see Netherlands  
 Holland, Ian (Edmundsbury Cath), retires as Tower  
 Captain **220**  
 Holmer, Herefs: new year outing **522**; outing **986**  
 Holmes, Tony, poem **61**  
 Holtam, Nicholas 383 (Ed), 403; enthroned as Bishop of  
 Salisbury 1122, **1274–1275**  
 Holt's Original: 250th anniv 853; group theory (maths)  
 603 (let)  
 Holy Cross Delight Major, composition 323  
 Holy Rude (*sic*), Stirling, Scot 390, 480, 486 (let)  
 Home Office: Child Protection 410 (let); petitions **964**  
 Homerton, Gr Lon, S Paul, location of bells 576  
 Hondschoote, France, carillon festival **1008**  
 Honorary Members, election 2010 434  
 Hooker, Dot (contrib) **427**, 979  
 Hooper, Thomas (19C bellhanger) 335  
 Hopton, Suff, 1st peal since augm 1226  
 Hopton Heath, Shrops (Marches Teaching Belfry): secular  
 atmosphere 1061 (let); simulator peals 541, 824, 848,  
 959 (Ed), 963, 1013 (let)  
 Horrocks, David (simulators) 699  
 Horton, Glos, augm 126  
 hot weather **1151**  
 Hough, Alan, 80th b/day 827  
 Hough, Richard (contrib), 'Thought ...' **219**, **763**, 843  
 (let), **1227**  
 House of Commons, Division Bells 223  
 House of Lords Armada Day, Armada Bell 2  
 Howard, Kathy (contrib): 'Another Sussex Young Ringers'  
 Day!' **428**; 'SCACR Ringing Course' **1283**; Sussex CA,  
 striking comp **534**; 'Sussex Young Ringers Take 3  
 Event' **1032**  
 Howes, Roger, 50 years with ODG 83  
 Howes, Sue, 50 years with ODG 83  
 HP Brown Sauce 358 (let)  
 HRGB (Handbell Ringers of Great Britain) 253 (let)  
 Hudson, Philip J H, 2000 peals 869  
 Hughes, Alan (Whitechapel Bell Foundry) 1153, 1176;  
 bellfounders conf 1281; Channel 4 TV News 1187  
 Hughes, Albert (20C bellfounder) 177  
 Hughes, Christopher H (London), remembered 1133  
 Hughes, Gill (contrib) 1109  
 Hughes, Kathryn (contrib) **221–223**, **1281–1282**, 1281  
 Hughes, Lynne (contrib) **357**, 399, **1197**  
 Hughes, Simon (MP) 552  
 Hughes family: 25 Years Ago 1011; see also Whitechapel  
 Bell Foundry Ltd  
 Hughes-D'Aeth, John, ASCY 1301, 1303, 1303 (Ed),  
 1304  
 Hull, David (contrib) **674–676**  
 Hull, Ewan GA (aged 8): 1st peal 563; press reports **76**  
 Hull, Humberside, Holy Trinity, St Paul's Cathedral ringers  
 339, 510 (let)  
 Human Rights 198  
 humour 1112 (let)  
 Humphrey, Alec **1110**  
 Humphrey, Emma (contrib) **1114**  
 Humphrey, Simon (contrib) **1108–1109**  
 Humphreys, Mark A, 600 peals 1089  
 Hunnebeck-Wells, Amelie (aged 15) (contrib) **1152**  
 Hunt, D John, 2000 peals 1162  
 Hunt, Greg (contrib) **1057–1059**, 1058, **1252**  
 Huntsham, Devon, 100th peal on the bells 749  
 Huntsham Alliance Major, composition 143  
 Huntsman Delight Major, composition 323  
 Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, simulator peal 444  
 Hutchinson, Chris (contrib) **280**, 463 (let)  
 Hutchinson, Ruth, Harare Cath, Zimbabwe 79 (Ed), **100**  
 Hutton, Som, augm 126  
 hybrid rings, peals 963, 1038 (let)  
 Hyde, Carrie (aged 13) (contrib) **1080**  
 Hyden, John, 1000 peals 338

- Hyden, John (composer) 23, 71, 143  
hymns: Ringers' Hymn 179, 329; *Unchanging God who livest* 329  
*Hymns Ancient and Modern* 229
- Ibiayo, David, QPs rung for 545  
icons, Saint Agatha 1300  
ILA (contrib) **912**  
illustrations, a selection of: 24-bell handbell touch **484**, **484 (diag)**; '100 ... 100 ... 100 ...' 1105; 1903 peal board dedication **103**; **A** ; advertisements 281, 902, 1292–1293; Antarctica **121**; **B** ; 'Bart Simpson' 203 (let); bell markings 508, 597, 1156, 1289; bellframes 785, 835, 1179, 1180; bells, unusual design 617; bells on the move 224, 226, 958, 1236; **C** ; cakes 25, 200, 308; Carter Ringing Machine 455, 1258; Central Council Officials (2011) 429; change overs (ringing) 1108; chime mechanisms 97, 269, 761, 1077; chimney (rope) 765; Christchurch NZ 644 (old photo); 'circe-perdue' (lost wax) casting 32; clappers 504, 532, 536 (let), 557 (let), 1169, 1180; **D** ; Diamond Jubilee belfry **1290**; **E** ; earthquake damage 248, 505, 839 (Ed), **1283**; Ellacombe chime mechanism 152, 979; **F** ; 'Five Rings Triples\*' **1053**; **G** ; garage ring 615; Goldsmith, John Sparkes 273, 275, **984**, **985**, **1262–1263**; gudgeon lubrication 833; **H** ; handbell, large 222; handbell tuning 222; HawkEar 'strikeometer' 556; **J** ; jigsaw puzzles 789, **1129**; **L** ; ladder access 105 (let); logo 1264 (let); **M** ; medieval bellframes 835; Moodle screenshot 353; moving bells through churchyard 404; mystery implement 29 (let), 82 (let); **N** ; new ring of 13 617; **P** ; pulleys 765, 785; **Q** ; quilt 552, **1283**; **R** ; raising a new bell 1131; redundant bells 150; Reeves, Harvey & wife 281; ringing, unusual places 528; *The Ringing World* 277 (let); *Ringing World*, Board of Directors 2011 640; *Ringing World* first issue, cover 275; *Ringing World* Ltd, Board of Directors 331, 1268; rope handling **353–355**, 386 (let), 410 (let), 464 (let), 601; rope sally **716**; Royal Arms, stamps 1289; Royal visits 221; Royal Wedding, Middleton/Windsor 556, 577, 596; Rudhall's bell border 1156; RW100, Evensong 329 (cover), **329–332**; **S** ; Sixbel Saxilby simulator 699; slave bell at Doolin 178 (let); 'spider' 765; stained-glass windows 380, 528; steel belfry 377; Symonds, George E, aged 99 154 (let); **T** ; tail end, shortening 1134 (let); Taylor Bell Catalogue (1882) **425**; 'Teaching the Teachers' courses **356**; **U** ; ULSCR cartoon strip 879; **W** ; Whitechapel Trophies **328**, 1153; Wombel Saxilby simulator 699; wooden shafted clapper 532; Worcester Cathedral **1129**; World War II, bombing 174; worms eye view of ringing 1206; WW Worthington Memorial Trophy 665; **Y** ; young ringers 623; **Z** ; see also art works; cartoons; 'Geraldo and His Band in Australia'; *Inspired by Bells* art exhibition; jigsaw puzzles
- Imber, Wilts: 1st peal, new ring 514; new ring 126; open day 53 (let)  
Imber Society (ISCR) 514; responsibilities 53 (let) importance of 643  
*Incipit Stedman Doubles* (music, Davies) 179  
indexes: *Ringing World* 127 (Ed) see also 'search' facilities
- Information & Communications Technology Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **443**, 454, 795  
information technology, 25 Years Ago **1288**  
Ingram, Guy (contrib) 1280  
inkstands (inkwells) 1292  
inscriptions: Armada Bell 3; memorial plaque 785; pub sign 280; stolen bell 30; Beaudesert, Warks 979; Birmingham, W Mids, S Gabriel (Weoley Castle) 791 (Ed); Bradbourne House, Sevenoaks 819 (let); Christchurch Cathedral, NZ **425**; Christian Malford, Wilts 1157; Cudworth, S Yorks 649; Hargrave, Northants 856; High Bray, Devon 934; Kendal, Cumbria 32; Lamblash, Isle of Arran, Scotland 153; London, City of, St Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 80, 81; Lye, Worcs 334, 335; Mapledurham, Oxon 26, 105 (let) (corr); Midland, WA, Aus 377; Oxford, Oxon (SMV) 1177; Rugby, Warks 959; Salisbury Cathedral 509; St Anthony's Lighthouse, Cornwall **73**; St Dunstan-in-the-East, EC3 175, 1278; St Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 80; St Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside 1208; Stow-Cum-Quy, Cambs 269; Swythamley Park, Staffs 1077; Wimborne Minster, Dorset 598  
*Inscriptions of Church bells of Northamptonshire* 837  
*Inspired by Bells* art exhibition 911 (Ed); Art Competition 459 (Ed), **460**; closed early 307 (Ed), 325; exhibits **249–250**, 251 (Ed), **252**, 333 (let), **428**; *Oranges and Lemons* 909; reception **308**, 351 (corr); Rolls of Honour 455  
Insurance & Ringing, CCCBR and EIG meetings **830**  
*Insurance and Ringing* 452  
Integrated Teacher Training Scheme (ITTS) **354–355**, 451, 462, 843 (let), **1086–1087 (let)**; pilot 443; see also 'Teaching the Teachers' courses  
International reports, 2010 **448–450**  
International Women's Day Ringing Thing 373  
Inverary, Argyll, Scotland: 25 Years Ago 863; Flatt, Roy Ferguson, remem 514  
IoW see Isle of Wight  
Ipswich, The Old Bell, & the Curfew Bell, Bow **280**, 463 (let)  
Ipswich Town FC 623  
Ireland: O'Byrne, Matthew (20C founder) 301; slave bell 178 (let); tours **704**; Doolin, County Clare 178 (let); Dublin **840**  
ISA (Independent Safeguarding Authority) 197, 198, 535 (let) see also CRB checks  
ISCR see Imber Society  
Isle of Arran, Scotland, tower **152–153**  
Isle of Wight (IoW) 323; QP festival 265  
IT platforms 195 (ad)  
Italy 450; National Meeting **816–818**; ringing systems 816, 817, 818; Verona 816, 817, 845; see also Veronese Assoc  
ITTS see Integrated Teacher Training Scheme  
ITV Jubilee People's Millions 620  
Ivin, Stephen, decease 454, 793
- Jackson, Derek (contrib) **384–385**  
Jackson, Tim, CCCBR 429  
James, H Law, 1st true peal of Spliced Minor 234  
Japan, earthquake & tsunami 366, 374  
Jasper, Peter (contrib) **879**  
jelly babies 1230  
Jephcott, John (18C bellfounder) 1058  
Jeyes, Jane (contrib) **933–935**  
jigsaw puzzles: funds raised **1236**; *Oranges and Lemons* 454; *sonate deum totus orbis* **23**; 'Truro Cathedral Bells Re-Interpreted' **789–790**, 855; Worcester Cathedral **1129**, 1250 (ad), 1322  
Joan Summerhayes bell 1131  
Johannesburg, S Africa 449; St Peter's School, new ring 127  
John, Graham, ringing grid 484 (diag)  
'John' bands 411 (let)  
John Smith & Sons (19/20C chimes) 1011, 1079  
John Taylor & Co (19C bellfounder): wax casting **32**; Christchurch Cathedral, NZ 507; Kendal, Cumbria **32**; Liverpool, Merseyside, St Faith 787; Llandeilo, Carmarthen 521; St Anthony's Lighthouse, Cornwall 73  
John Taylor & Co (20C bellfounder) 958; 25 Years Ago 1011; advertisement 277 (let); Braunston, Northants 838; Llandovery, Carmar, Wales 521; St Andrew's

- University 1254–1255; St Dunstan-in-the-East, EC3 177, 1277, 1280; Stoke Prior, Herts 1123; Swythamley Park, Staffs 1077
- John Taylor & Co (21C bellfounder): 24 handbell concert 309; beer tent 251 (Ed), 272 (ad), 325; bellfoundry freehold 724; bellfoundry tower **915**; Centenary Brochure 223; impressive 961 (let); portable ring of bells **628**; RW sponsor 1255 (Ed); Taylor Photo Archive 819 (let); Taylors (Whitechapel) 223; update report **724**; Willoughby Campanile **172**; Beckbury, Shrops 695; Christchurch Cathedral, NZ **628, 644, 1107**; High Bray, Devon 933, 934; Kington Magna, Dorset 81; London, City of, Cornhill 352, 528, 815; St Andrew's University 1256; Stoke Prior, Herts 1123; Worcester, Old St Martin's 48, **247**
- John Taylor Bellfounders Ltd see John Taylor & Co (21C)
- John Taylor Bellfoundry Museum: 25 Years Ago 503; 25th Anniv **696–697**, 724; Cummins Machines 960; website 1258
- John Warner & Sons (19/20C bellfounder): advertisements (1906) **902**, 939 (let); Big Ben 902; logo *1264 (let)*; Beckbury, Shrops 695; Brownsea Island, Dorset 1031; City of London 175; Mapledurham, Oxon 26; St Anthony's Lighthouse, Cornwall 73; Woolbeding, W Sussex 297
- Johnson, Andrew (contrib) **528**
- Johnson, Henry, Dinner **360**, 480
- Johnson, Kath (contrib) **855**
- Johnson, Kevin (contrib) **986**
- Johnson, Paul, DVD, RW 1911–1940 443
- Johnston, Cyril (20C bellfounder) 598, 745 (let), 812
- Johnston, Ronald (former CCCBR president), OBE **644**
- Jone, William, *Campanologia* (1820) 546
- Jones, Daniel (composer) 748
- Jones, Dave (contrib): 'Bell Refurbishment on a Shoestring' **765–768**; On gudgeon lubrication **833**, 867 (let), 913 (let), 939 (let)
- Jones, Nick (contrib) 284
- Jones, Phyl & John, Golden Wedding 498
- Jones, Richard (contrib): Music in ringing: another view **179**, 202 (let); 'Roderick W. Pipe 1940 - 2011' **621–624**, 962 (let)
- Journeaux, Malcolm & Jean, Golden Wedding 853
- Joyner, Arthur RH (NSW), remembered **1132**, 1133, 1207 (let), 1234 (let)
- JPL (contrib) **847**
- JRR (contrib) **1184**
- 'Jubilee People's Millions,' applications invited 53 (let)
- judges (ringing), RW Nat Youth Contest 1307
- judging beer 1285
- judging striking contests: computer systems to assess ringing quality **553–555**; RW Nat Youth Contest 1307–1308
- Kaleidoscope Ringing* (CCCBR) 450
- KCACR see Kent CA
- Kebby, John (18C bellframes) 1284, 1285
- Keeble, Brian, remembered **385**
- Keech, Andrew 147 (corr), 148
- Keech, Thomas (Tom) (aged 12), rings with Rogers, Harold W (aged 94) 112, 147 (corr)
- Keele, Staffs, simulator peals 987 (let), 1038–1040 (let)
- Keene, Richard (17C bellfounder) 837
- Kelly, David (contrib) **125–129**
- Keltek Trust (bell rescue) 127 (Ed); activities 2010 **125–129**, 178 (let); Beckbury, Shrops 695; Bollington, Ches (S John) 149, 150; CCCBR Rescue Fund for Redundant Bells 456; grants 128; Liverpool, Mers, St Barnabas 178 (let), 228 (let); Llanbedr Ystrad Yw, Powys 97; St Andrew's University 1254, 1255
- Kelvedon, Essex, new bellframe **860**
- Kench, Tony (contrib) **558, 813–815, 1304**
- Kendal, Cumbria, 'circe-perdue' (lost wax) casting 32
- Kent, tours 751
- Kent, Emma (contrib) **735**
- Kent CA (KCACR)  
 Assoc: 25 Years Ago 1127; Belfry Prayer 310 (let)  
 Lewisham District, QP week 829  
 Tonbridge District, QP week 166
- Kentish Gazette* 573
- KGL (contrib) 747
- Kids in Charge: Harry Windsor Ringing Centre (HWRC) **477**; outing to Rugby **617**
- Kids.Ring.Out 354, 443, 452, 462; RW Nat Youth Contest band 1309, 1310
- Kilburn, Gr Lon, S Mary, augm 127, **1034**
- Kilifi, East Africa, 50 Years Ago 787
- Kindle* (ebook reader) 1112 (let)
- King, Kristopher (contrib) **879**
- King, Tim (contrib) **955**
- King Edward VI School (KES) ringers, QP **119**
- King James Bible see Bible, King James
- Kingston upon Hull, Humberside, Holy Trinity, St Paul's Cathedral ringers 339, 510 (let)
- Kington Magna, Dorset, restoration project 81
- Kinnear, Brenda & Colin (bell donor) 48
- Kippin, Chris (contrib): Book Review **1029**; Central Council 2011 **529–530**; HawkEar– a judge's view **555–556**; 'Music in ringing' 5 (let), **179**, 202 (let); Stedman Cinques quiz **151**, 362, 672 (let)
- Kirk, Martin (contrib) **564**
- Kirkcaldy, David (contrib) **1236**
- Kitching, Ruth (contrib) 639
- KJR (contrib) **879**
- kneelers 1264 (let)
- Knight, Peter (contrib) *1076*, **1225**
- Knight, Walter (contrib) 1323 see also 'Tail Ends'
- Knighton, Leics, outing **888**
- Knipe, Jeffrey, 1000 peals 917
- knitting, (cartoon) *1113*
- Knole House, Kent, dumb bells 5 (let)
- Knowles, J (artist), Diamond Jubilee belfry **1290**
- Knutsford, Ches, outings **121, 1321**, 1323
- Kok, Paul de, 25 Years Ago 219
- Kousseff, Karen (contrib) **381–382, 865**
- Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, tours 112
- Kwekwe, Zimbabwe **349**, 450
- LACR see Lancashire Assoc
- Ladd, Jeffrey P, 1000 peals 917, **1088**
- ladder access to ringing chamber 105 (let)
- ladies: 21 century 384; 25 Years Ago 806; 50 Years Ago 664, 1127; 4000 peals **49–51**, 51 (Ed); bands 938 (let); Bowden, Elisabeth AG **49–51**, 51 (Ed); composers 143; Davis, Gilian, 25 Years Ago 831; deceived 664; Garston Ladies, Liverpool, QP 498; grandmothers 938 (let); hats 251 (Ed); International Women's Day Ring Thing 373; Morton, Moira 759; "oozlems" 1134 (let); rugby players **504**; scarves 386 (let), 410 (let); scrunchies 1134 (let)
- Ladies Guild: 50 Years Ago 1127; Kent Branch **488**
- Lamlash, Isle of Arran, Scot, 'What's up ...' **152–153**
- Lancashire Assoc (LACR)  
 Assoc, peal week 1092  
 Fylde Branch, QP event 569  
 Liverpool Branch, Open Day 1188  
 Wigan Branch, QP week 422–423
- Landfill Communities Fund 1289
- Lane, Liz (contrib) **891**
- largest handbells, A 32G (Whitechapel) 222
- Last Whole Turn* (folk band) *1125*
- Laura Ashley Trust, Builth Wells, Powys 224
- Lavender, Asa (Sussex), remembered 1133
- law see legislation
- Law James, H see James, H Law
- Lawson, Donald G (composer) 868

- Lawson, Roger (contrib) **1109**; photographs 1105  
 Layer de la Haye, Essex, restoration proj, anniv **385**  
 Layston, Herts, redundant church 450  
 LCA see London CA  
 Leading QP ringers 2010 **306–307**, 309, 333 (let)  
 leaflets & posters 448  
 'learn to ring' enquiries 448  
 Learner's Logbook 355  
*The Learning Curve*, (website) 1010  
 learning to ring see also: 50 Years Ago 664; age and  
 ringing 82 (let); anxiety 1113; attention, insufficient  
 1113; attitudes 1113; bands, new see "Learning  
 Together"; *Challenges and Achievements* (painting)  
**460**; changing places **1231**; fast pace lessons 1087  
 (let); habituation 1113; handbells **889**; Heiney, Paul  
 (TV presenter) **206**, 209; 'Learners' Outing' 885–886;  
 Lewes, E Sussex (Southover) **1033–1034**, 1234 (let);  
 maths **549**, 599 (Ed), 603 (let), 938 (let); memory  
 1113; 'The more information, the better ...' **1004**; Pipe,  
 Roderick W (Rod) 1303; quality of experience 459;  
 rope handling 353–355, 386 (let), 410 (let), 464 (let),  
 486 (let), 601, 1134 (let); rounds **807**; statistics 355  
 learning to teach see 'Teaching the Teachers' courses  
 "Learning Together": 1 Setting the scene – Rounds **807**,  
 815 (corr); 2 Changing place elegantly **1231**  
 'Learning: what helps, what hinders': Education  
 Committee 443; Asperger's Syndrome **106–107**;  
 Blind Ringers **311–312**, 626 (let); "Older Ringers"  
**1113–1114**; Physically Disabled Ringers **560**  
 Leckhampton, Glos: grannies 938 (let); QP outing 499  
 Lee, Margaret (contrib) **148**  
 Leeds, Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 band **740**  
 Leeds, W Yorks, S Peter, open days 812  
 Leeds & District Society, 25 Years Ago 836  
 Leeds University Society (LUSCR) **501, 1037**  
 Leeves, Anthony (contrib) see Puzzle Corner  
 leg injuries & disabilities 559  
 legacies 453  
 legal process, tips 814  
 Leggatts Way, Watford, bell theft 30  
 legislation: Child Protection **197–199**, 401 (box), 410  
 (let), **425** (box) (corr), 510 (let) (corr), 535 (let);  
*Church Law* 452; Disability Discrimination Act (1995)  
 559; Equality Act (2010) 559; Localism Bill 552, **552**,  
 652; *Noise, the Law and the Environmental Health*  
*Officer* 452; Protection of Freedoms Bill (2011) **198**;  
 published materials **1234 (let)**; Scrap Metal Merchants  
 Act 1964, **964**; War Damage Act 1276; see also CRB  
 checks; Human Rights; ISA; *Protecting All God's*  
*Children*; Protecting Vulnerable Groups Scheme;  
 Safeguarding Vulnerable Groups Act 2006; Safeguarding  
 Vulnerable Groups Act (2006)6; Vetting and Barring  
 Scheme  
 Leicester DG, 50 Years Ago 762  
 Leicester Rising Ringers, RW Nat Youth Contest 1309,  
 1310  
 Leicestershire, tours 927  
 Lemsford, Herts, ringing room floor 226  
 Les Noces (Stravinsky) 179  
 Lester, Thomas (18C bellfounder) 175  
*Let bells ring forth* (Baelz) 806  
 letters : **A** ; Ainsworth, Elva, Herts 626 (let), 1159 (let);  
 AJB, Worcs 202 (let), 988 (let); Allton, Richard, Peal  
 Records Comm 486 (let); Anthony, Anne, Surrey 650  
 (let); Arscott, Mervyn A, Som 333 (let); Atkinson, York  
 130 (let); **B** ; Backhouse, Mrs Rachel, Kent 1134 (let);  
 Backwards, Ben D'Over, West Sussex 961 (let);  
 Backwards, Eileen D'Over, West Sussex 961 (let);  
 Baldwin, John, *Dove Database* Steward 939 (let);  
 Bamforth, Stuart, Perth 1179 (Ed), 1182 (let); Barnes,  
 John, Kent 411 (let); Barnes, Neal D, Humber-side 510  
 (let); Barton, Marcus, Som 510 (let); Beadman, Jane,  
 Surrey 962 (let); Beavis, RC, Suff 358 (let), 486 (let);  
 Bennett, Peter S, South Wales 411 (let); Bennett, R,  
 Glos 867 (let), 913 (let), 988 (let), 1039 (let), 1112  
 (let); Birkby, Chris, Nottingham 745 (let); Bishop,  
 David, Glos 769 (let); Blair, Alan, Germany 359 (let),  
 1183 (let); Bland, David, W Sussex 202–203 (let);  
 Blatchly, John, Suff 463 (let); Bone, Mary, CCCBR Hon  
 Sec 723 (let); Bouckley, Oliver, West Mid 536 (let);  
 Bowden, Richard, Bristol 130 (let); Brannan, Jeff, Lancs  
 988 (let); Buswell, Alan AJ, Hants 228 (let), 485 (let),  
 698 (let), 1038–1039 (let); **C** ; Carter, Andrew, York  
 105 (let); Carvell, Ernie, Wirral 253 (let); Cater, John  
 Hilton, Derbys 178 (let); Cawley, David L, Kent **277–**  
**278 (let)**; Chamberlain, Caroline, Devon 1306 (let);  
 Chamberlain, Jon, Oxon 536 (let), 650 (let), 1235 (let),  
 1306 (let); Charles, Rosemary, Norfolk 386 (let);  
 Cheeseman, Cathy, Kent 769 (let); Clark, Valerie, Herts  
 1264 (let); Clarke, Lisa, Devon 1134 (let); Clayton,  
 Mike, Christ Church Cathedral 203 (let); Clements,  
 Derek, Berks 1088 (let), 1207 (let); Clist, RA, Cambs  
 464 (let); Cooper, Jeffery P, W Yorks 358 (let); Cooper,  
 Trevor, Surrey 333 (let), 411 (let); Corby, R Gordon,  
 Cumbria 333 (let); Covey-Crump, Peter, Glos 603  
 (let), 792 (let); Cox, Roy, Sussex 1038 (let); Cresswell,  
 Tony, Kent 510 (let); Crowder, Theo, Norfolk 202  
 (let); Cubitt, David, Norfolk 1183 (let); **D** ; Dale,  
 Peter, Education Committee 867 (let); Darvill, Ken,  
 Bucks 650 (let); Davey, Andrew J, Norfolk 536 (let),  
 792 (let); Denerley, Keith, Glos 961 (let); Dennis, Bob,  
 Northants 913 (let); Dodd, Geoff, Berks 53 (let), 105  
 (let), 202 (let); Donaldson, Alistair, Cambs 1040 (let);  
 Donovan, Pam, Surrey 1134 (let); Drew, Linda, Som  
 486 (let); **E** ; Earis, Philip, Cambs 278–279 (let), 792  
 (let); Ebsworth, Pam, Som 5 (let); Eisel, John, Hereford  
 962 (let); Ellway, Rod, Lyonshall Herefs 843 (let);  
 Evans, Stanley M, KCACR 310 (let); **F** ; Field, Giles,  
 London WC1 1207 (let); Fielding, Geoff, Herts 988  
 (let); Flavell, Kate, CCCBR 53 (let), 1264 (let); Flavell,  
 Paul, CCCBR 792 (let); Fleming, Keith H, Dorset 279  
 (let), 698 (let), 939 (let); Foster, Tony, Norfolk 1112  
 (let); Fox, Helen, Surrey 105 (let); Fox, Roger, Som  
 178 (let); Fradd, M, Kent 485–486 (let); Frogatt, AW,  
 Lincoln 464 (let); Frye, Chris, Perthshire 961 (let),  
 1235 (let); **G** ; Gallimore, John, Worcs 557 (let);  
 Gardiner, Maureen, Norfolk 464 (let); Gay, Phil, Staffs  
 987 (let); Geoffrey Davies, USA 962 (let); Gilbert,  
 John, Bristol 29 (let); Giles, Peter, Wilts 939 (let);  
 Gillett, Andrew J, Founders' Company 1038 (let);  
 Glover, Alan, Shrops 890 (let); Glover, Gill,  
 gill.glover@talktalk.net 1087–1088 (let); Godfree,  
 John, Wilts 82 (let); Graham, Tony, W Sussex 819  
 (let); Gray, Andrew, Worcs 203 (let); Griffin, Alan,  
 Oxon 1061 (let), 1134–1135 (let); Guise, Margaret J,  
 Bristol 464 (let); Gwynne, John, Warwick 1264 (let); **H**  
 ; Hagger, Peter, Cambs 626 (let); Hains, Tim,  
 Lancashire 1306 (let); Hall, John A, Steeple Bumpstead  
 1038 (let); Halls, Pat, Derbys 130 (let); Hardy, Bob,  
 Cardiff 386 (let); Harris, Brian, Wilts 672 (let); Harris,  
 Tom, Som 913 (let); Harrison, John, Berks 178 (let),  
 202 (let), 410 (let), 626 (let), 769 (let), 792 (let), 938  
 (let), 1306 (let); Hartley, Alan J, HRGB 253 (let);  
 Hartnell, Richard, West Midlands 1038 (let); Hayes,  
 MC, N Yorks 626 (let); Heading, Jim, Derbys 815 (Ed),  
 818 (let); Herraty, Jan, Shropshire 1013 (let); Hilling,  
 David, Westminster Abbey Company of Ringers 557  
 (let), 650 (let); Hites, DC, West Sussex 961 (let);  
 Hodge, Alison, CC Library Committee 1234 (let);  
 Hodister, Remi, Staffs 228 (let), 913 (let), 1234–1235  
 (let); Horton, Roderick R, Kent 987 (let); Howard,  
 Andrew, Som 792 (let), 1086 (let); Hudson, Philip JH,  
 Nottingham 178 (let), 1087 (let); Humphreys, Peter,  
 Wirral Branch 178 (let); Hutchinson, Chris, Hampshire  
 1014 (let), 1112 (let); **I** ; Inasling, RM, West Sussex  
 961 (let); **J** ; Jacot, Mark, Ches 253 (let); John Tuck,

- Wiltshire 1264 (let); Johnson, Elizabeth, Hants 228 (let); Jones, Dave, Powys 913 (let); Jones, Roy, Oxford 1134 (let); **K** ; Kelly, Dave, Wilts 228 (let); Ketteringham, John R, Lincoln 672 (let); Kilby, Robert M, Leicestershire 1305 (let); King, Kris, Tyne & Wear 939 (let); King, Michael, S Yorks 867 (let); Kirkcaldy, David, W Sussex 510 (let); Knights-Whittome, Christine, Clatford Bellingers 1182 (let); **L** ; Langton, Tom, Nottingham 463 (let); Le Moine, Elizabeth, St Dunstan's Stepney E1 485 (let); Lonsbrough, John, Sussex 5 (let); Lucas, Sue, London N5 279 (let); **M** ; MacAndrew, Kent 650 (let); McKay, Chris, Dorset 1183 (let); Maddams, Hugh, Westminster Abbey Company of Ringers 557 (let); Mallett, Nornan (*sic*), Devon 130 (let); Mark Regan, Worcester 5 (let); Marsden, Sue, Cambs 279 (let), 536 (let); Martin, Eddie, Bracknell, Berks 253 (let); May, Bobbie, Berks 29 (let); Mead, Andrew, Monmouthshire 1306 (let); Meads, Brian, The Ringing Foundation 843 (let), 1019; Mew, Chris, CCCBR 410 (let), 535 (let); Michael, Poppleston, Nottingham 333 (let); Mills, Andrew, CCCBR **1039–1040 (let), 1111–1112 (let)**; Mould, Edward G, Middx 650 (let); Mould, Edward, Middx 843 (let); Mulvey, Frances, Gloucester 1135 (let); Mulvey, John, Staffs 1014 (let); Munday, Anne, Monmouth 1087 (let); Munnings, Sally, Society of Rambling Ringers 1038 (let); **N** ; *Name & address supplied* 510 (let), 1086 (let); Nichols, Doug, Australia 961–962 (let); Norris, John, Sussex 5 (let), 82 (let), 987 (let); **O** ; Oram, Ian, W Sussex 745 (let), 833 (let); Orme, C Michael, Cheshire 1135 (let); **P** ; Pack, Jeff, (no address) 105 (let); Page, Jack, Berks 1234 (let); Palfrey, Len, Berks 53 (let); Palmer, Roger, Cambs 843 (let); Parr, Jill, Hants 1235 (let); Penney, Pip, Monmouth 82 (let), 410 (let), 411 (let), 1086–1087 (let); Perrins, Bill, NSW 1207 (let); Perry, Peter, New Zealand 1207 (let); Pettman, Stephen D, Suff 154 (let); Pfeiffer-Rupp, Rüdiger, Germany 1305 (let); Pickford, Chris, Worcs 154 (let), 698 (let), 819 (let), 1087 (let); Pipe, George, Ipswich 278 (let); Porter, Len, Oxford 310 (let); Power, Tony, Wirral Ches 1061 (let); Pritchard, Clare, Gos 987 (let); Pugh, Ashley, Ches 938 (let); Pullin, Catherine J, Hereford 154 (let); Pullin, Geoff, Northants 938 (let); Pusey, John, Oxford 253 (let), 961 (let); **R** ; Reade, Alan, Shrops 410 (let); Reed, Beryl N, Notts 938 (let); Reeves, Colin, Worcs 358 (let); Regan, Mark, Worcester 463 (let); Richards, Robbie, New Zealand 203 (let); Robbins, Peter, Staffordshire 1306 (let); Roberts, J Michael, Norwich 745 (let); Rogers, Chris, Surrey 769 (let); Rogers, Paul, W Yorks 536 (let); Rutter, Joanne, Cambs 5 (let); **S** ; Sansum, David, Bristol 792 (let), 843 (let); Scales, Lynn, Powys 1061 (let), 1112 (let); Shedden, Mandy, Suff 1159 (let); Shipp, Robin, Yate 1306 (let); Sideways, Eileen, 833 (let); Skelton, Neil, Wilts 29 (let), 53 (let), 769 (let), 819 (let); Slack, Gordon, Suff 154 (let); Slade, Christopher E, Worcs 867 (let); Smith, Anthony, Gos 105 (let); Smith, Wynne, Somerset 1134 (let); Smith, Paul, Worcester 253 (let), 830 (let); Smith, Tony, Hants 333 (let), 1013–1014 (let); Sotheran, Peter, Cleveland 463 (let), 1086 (let); Southward, Paul, Essex 913 (let); Spearing, Mandy, Christ Church Cathedral 203 (let); Spiller, Jeremy, Suff 1235 (let); Stanford, David, Burgh Suff 745 (let); Steele, Ted, S Yorks 650 (let), 745 (let); Stevens, Sally A, Cornwall 464 (let); Steward, Bill, Leics 723 (let), 769 (let); Stoecklin, Tina, Glasgow 359 (let), 411 (let), 1112 (let); Struckett, David W, Worcs 938 (let), 1207 (let); Sunman, Adrian F, Notts 819 (let), 962 (reply); Sutton, Helen, Norwich 603 (let); **T** ; Tallis, Roy, Bristol 333 (let), 411 (let); Tatlow, AW, Suff 486 (let); Taylor, Glenn, Bristol 202 (let); Timmins, David, Essex 29 (let), 723 (let), 1112 (let); Tompsett, Roger, Surrey 1264 (let); Tranter, Derek J, email 819 (let); Tremain, Phil, Cornwall 698 (let); Turney, John, Shrops 1013 (let); **U** ; Underdown, David, London SW15 650 (let), 745 (let), 1234 (let); Underwood, Betty, Lancs 333 (let); Uphill, Michael, Surrey 1207 (let); **V** ; Vaughan, Ian, W Sussex 650 (let); **W** ; Walpole, Mike, Warks 486 (let); Ward, Colin, Hereford DG 603 (let); Watkins, Fran, Powys 1086 (let); Westman, Rich, Derbys 723 (let), 792 (let); Wheeler, Colin, Rothbury 890 (let); White, Michael V, Cambs 386 (let), 464 (let), 486 (let); Willans, William, Som 890 (let); Williams, Jay, Georgia 626 (let); Williamson, Peter, Fife 486 (let); Wood, Celia, Lincs 1013 (let); Woolley, Robin, Nottingham 358–359 (let), 410 (let), 535 (let), 792 (let), 938 (let), 1014 (let); Worrall, Jack, Jersey 843 (let)
- Leverington, Cambs 536 (let); late peal submission 536 (let)
- Lewes, E Sussex (Southover): Goldsmith, John Sparkes **273–274**, 1035 (Ed); *Ringing World* Centenary Peal **1268**; *Ringing World* staff & Board members 1035 (Ed); young ringers **1033–1034**, 1234 (let)
- Lewis, Catherine (contrib) **200–201**
- Lewis, Colin A (contrib): 'Into the Heartland' **521**, 557 (let); 'Ice, trees and frozen fingers' **97**, 99; 'St Paul's, Durban' 657; 'The Tower' **132**
- Lewis, Robert, (RW Editor) *1*, 284, 308, 325, 332, 1044, 1259, 1268; '1911 and all that' **295**, 333 (let); AGM 2011 (Hereford) **627–628**, 640–642, 667 (corr); Ancient Society of College Youths – officers 2011/12 **1173**; "Armada Bell rings in new paintings at House of Lords" **1–3**; Bellringing performance (BBC TV) 1199; Caerleon, Newport 284; Christchurch Cathedral NZ devastated by earthquake **196**; clocks 252, 1259; Cornhill Consecration 352; 'Face to Face' with **1259–1260**; 'Newspaper stories on the band at Alveston, Warwickshire' **1319**; with parents 331; photographer 124, 627, 717–721, 1036, 1153–1155, 1173, 1307; RW Cent Peal, Southover, Sussex **1268**; with Susan Giles 983; 'Wedding of Beccy Venn and David Roberts' **1321**; 'Whitechapel on Channel 4' **1187**; 'young Lewis' 277 (let)
- Lewis, TC (19C bellfounder) 271
- Lewis chiming apparatus 271
- Liberty Bell, replica plaque **48**
- librarian (CCCBR) see Library Steward
- library (CCCBR): archiving methods 444; catalogues 443; Friends of the Library 444; location 531 (Ed); peal records 445; relocation 786; 'A retrospect on 19 years' **689**; services 562 (ad)
- Library Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **443–444**, 795; local archives **1234 (let)**
- Library Fund, 2010 Report 438
- Library Steward: changeover 443, 628, 795; see also Eisel, John; Glover, Alan
- Lichfield Mobile Belfry: Macclesfield **104**; publicity events 1084
- Lichfield Science & Engineering Society **30–31**
- Liebow, Sue (contrib) **1149**
- 'lifeboats,' (local ringing simulators) **1297**, 1323
- light rings: QP analysis 1040 (let); see also campaniles; garage rings; mini rings; mobile towers
- Light Spin* (digital art) 252
- lighthouse & buoy bells **73**, 75
- lightning conductors, and bellframes 723 (let), 769 (let)
- Lincoln Cathedral, Stedman Cinques 672 (let)
- Lincoln DG
- Guild: Barrow-upon-Humber Ringing Centre 892; Saxilby Simulator **699–700**; Spliced Minor, 1st true peal **234**; young ringers **699–700**, 1309 Eastern Branch, QP week 267
- Lincolnshire, tours **703**
- Lincolnshire Day **118–119**, **1241**
- Lincolnshire Poachers, RW Nat Youth Contest 1309
- Linford, Simon (contrib) 360, 1125, 1304; "A couple of

- courses please" **475–476**; 'Going for it at Easter' **380**; 'Hanley tower's progress' **1005**; RW Nat Youth Contest 1307
- 'link' methods 623, 676
- Lismore, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1145
- listed bells, Bullington, Hants **382**
- Listed Building Consent, Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent 456
- Listed Places of Worship Grant Scheme 453
- Listen to Ringing* (CDs) 450
- Listening to Ringing* (CD) 807
- Lithgow, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' **1169**, 1171
- Little Bob Major, compositions 143, 868, 907 (corr)
- Little Bob Minor, calling 475
- Little Eversden, Cambs, 1st peal on the bells 413
- Little Paxton, Cambs: clock bell received 127; restoration project 626 (let)
- 'live streaming' **722**
- Liverpool, Mers
- Great Cosby, bells **785**, 787
  - Penny Lane, new ring 126, 178 (let), 228 (let)
  - Pier Head, 25 Years Ago 1144
  - Waterloo Park, bells **785**, 787
- Liverpool University Society (LUSCR), 1st peal, 50th anniv 136
- Llanbedr Ystrad Yw, Powys 97
- Llandaff & Monmouth DA
- Assoc: 50 Years Ago 1181; Edwards, Tudor 651; handbell day 266
  - Llandaff Branch, QP f/night 398
  - Monmouth Branch, Peal W/end 112
- Llandeilo, Carmarthen, outing 521
- Llandoverly, Carmarthen, outing 521
- Llandysul, Cardigan, outing 521
- Llanfair ym Muallt see Built Wells, Powys
- Llanfihangel Tal-y-llyn, Powys 97
- Llangasty Tal-y-llyn, Powys 97
- Lloyds TSB 438
- loans see grants & loans
- Localism Bill **552**, 652; legislation 552
- locations, film/TV: Brassington, Derbys **312**; Cambridge, Cambs **716**, 1199, **1208**; Shoreditch, Gr Lon 1155 (Ed), 1176
- Lockwood, David (Ossett), octogenarian **940**
- logic puzzles **1297**
- logos: 'The Comic' 1086 (let), 1112 (let); Diamond Jubilee **1200**, 1234 (let); fund raising 933; kneelers 1264 (let)
- London: 24-bell ring, 1st 322, 358 (let); Atkinson Carillon in Old Bond Street **124**; outings **840**; ringing in the 18C 962 (let)
- London, City of
- All Hallows Staining, Fenchurch Ave, location of bells 576
  - Cathedral Church of St Paul 254; Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 352, 719, **737**
  - Smithfield, bells, 500th anniv 38
  - St Bride, Fleet Street 77–78, 176
  - St Dunstan-in-the-East, EC3 **173–177**, **1276–1280**
  - St Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4: (1833) 527; Centenary Day **361**; Elizabeth II, Diamond Jubilee **1289**; new ring **77–81**, 79 (Ed)
  - St Giles-in-the-Field, Holborn: Christmas Lunch 6; concert **644**
  - St James, Garlickhythe, new ring project **1290**
  - St Mary-le-Bow, Cheapside: 50th anniv, ring dedication 1203 (Ed), **1208**; curfew bell **280**, 463 (let)
  - St Michael, Cornhill: ASCY **558**, 1302; consecration **352**; Cornhill Trophy 1302, 1303, 1304; London 12 bell winners 1153–1155, 1176; new ring **813–815**; old and new tenor bells 528; thoughts on **255–256**, 279 (let), 327 (corr); tower movements **487–488**, 603 (let)
  - St Paul's Cathedral: closed 1083; dancing **1074**; Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 352, 719
- London, Greater (Gr Lon) see *area names*; Barking; Camberwell; Chelsea; Homerton; Kilburn; Shoreditch; Twickenham
- London 12 Bell Competition 2011 1059 (Ed); final **1153–1155**, **1176**, 1207 (let); format **1080**; results table **1103**
- London CA (LCA): demise 892; *Tales from the London County Crypt* (Uphill) 1207 (let)
- The London Evening Post* 176
- London Festival of Contemporary Church Music 299
- London Symphony* (music, Williams) 179
- Londoners, East End, QP w/end 166
- Long Ashton, Som, mystery object 29 (let)
- long length, peals see peals, long length
- 'long servers' see ringers, veteran
- Lord, Joseph 120; Detective Committee **120**; 'Detective Committee' 386
- Lord Mayor's Show (London) 1291
- lost wax casting technique 32
- Loughborough foundry: augm 724; freehold **724**; see also John Taylor & Co; Taylors Eayre & Smith Ltd
- Loughborough Parrot 600
- Love, Dickon R (contrib) 361, 1019; 'New Diamond Jubilee bells ...' **1289–1291**; photographs **1301–1304**; St Dunstan-in-the-West **77–81**, **361**
- Loveday, Malcolm S (contrib) **984**, 1036
- Lovell, Joanne (contrib) **717–719**, 720
- Lower Slaughter (*noun*) 625
- Lucas, Paul (photographer) 806
- Lucas, Sue (contrib) see 'Face to Face'
- Ludwigshafen, Germany 449
- lunar eclipse 20
- Lundy Island, Devon: *Times* (1963) **230**; tours 422
- LUSCR see Leeds University Society; Liverpool University Society
- Lybia, liberation 938 (let)
- Lye, Worcs, bells appeal **334–335**, 335
- Lyme Regis, Dorset, 25 Years Ago 1220
- Lysons, John (contrib) 480
- Mabel* ringing simulator 195 (ad)
- McBurnie, Duncan (contrib) 1228
- Macclesfield, Ches, tower captain **879**
- Macclesfield Town Hall, Lichfield Mobile Belfry **104**
- McClure, Diana (contrib) **25–26**
- Macdonald, Angus, *Real Bell Music* (poem) 153
- McDonald, Anna (poem) 557 (let)
- McDonald, James (contrib) **1037**
- Mack, Frank, Garage Ring **614**
- Mack, Tom (contrib) **1056**
- Mackenzie, Irene E (contrib): exploding stedman **1064**; extreme reading **121**; photographer 1260
- McLean, David R (contrib) **1056**
- Maddalena, Roberto (contrib) **1052**
- Madeira, New ring of 13 **617**
- Magdalen College, Oxford: *Bells of Magdalen Tower* (poem) **932**, 961 (let); May celebration **457–458**; restoration projects **1032**; School Bell Ringing Club **145**
- Magistrates, ringing w/end 8
- Magnificat* (Evening Cantic) **299**, 483 (Ed)
- Maitland, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' **1146**
- Major (8 bell ringing): compositions 23, 143, **323**, 486 (let), **547**, **748**, 868, 907 (corr), 962 (let); long length peals **209**; see also methods named in 2011
- Malvern area 449
- Malvern Hills Society (MHSCBR), AGM 227
- Malvern Priory see Great Malvern Priory
- Manchester, outings to **1321**, 1323
- Manchester Mercury* 956, 962 (let)
- Mandurah, WA, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1223



- Manifold Trust 453  
 Manuka, Capitol Territory, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' **1170**, 1171  
 Mapledurham, Oxon: inscription 105 (let) (corr);  
 restoration project **25–26**  
 marathon runners, peal **1092**  
 Marchbank, Alan (contrib) 193, **512**  
 Marches Teaching Belfry: secular atmosphere 1061 (let);  
 simulator peals 541, 824, 848, 959 (Ed), 963, 1013  
 (let)  
 Maritime Foundation, Armada Bell 2  
 Market Deep–Grantham, RW Nat Youth Contest 1308  
 Market Harborough area, Leics, tours 927  
 marketing, 'Tail Ends' 1227  
 marriages: Butler/Earis 1059 (Ed), 1240, 1247, **1249**;  
 Noon/Bounds 1227, **1280**; Roberts/Lee **681**;  
 Spencer/Matthews **1197**; Stubbs/O'Halloran 895, 949,  
**956**; Town/Robinson **1101**; Venn/ Roberts 1314,  
**1321**; see also civil partnerships; Duke & Duchess of  
 Cambridge; weddings  
 married couples, bands 1231 (Ed), **1239**  
 Marsden, Victoria Jayne, remembered 1123  
 Marshall, Christopher (contrib), 'Thought ...' **75, 551**,  
**1031**, 1104  
 Martin, John (17C bellfounder) 1123  
 Martin, Matthew, Young Ringer Trophy **552**  
 'Martin' band **564**  
 Martin Creed Project (*All the Bells Work No. 1197*) 1035  
 (Ed); *Come Bell Ringing* (TV) 1306 (let); *Private Eye*  
**1320**; project outline **1128**, 1207 (let), 1231 (Ed),  
 1235 (let), 1264 (let); see also *New Music 20X12*  
 Martley, Worcs, 11 Feb 2011 346  
 Maryborough, QLD, Aus: 25 Years Ago 547; 'Geraldo ...'  
 1145  
 mascots 121  
 Mashonaland DG, Africa, 50 Years Ago 123  
 Masny, Krystyna, Young Ringer Trophy **552**  
 Mason, Paul M (composer) 323, 868  
 mass ringing events 937  
 Massey, George Wilkins (author): *Church Bells of*  
*Somerset* 1284, 1285; *decease* 454, 793  
 maths, anniversaries 1234–1235 (let), 1306 (let)  
 maths & ringing **549**, 599 (Ed), 674; Brian Price & his  
 Ringing Machine 1233; group theory 603 (let), 792  
 (let), 938 (let); Ringing Foundation Ltd 623 (Ed);  
 Singles (3 bell ringing) 792 (let)  
 Matthews, John (contrib) **931**  
 Matthews, Patrick LJ (obit) 331 (Ed), 350, 540, 545, **548**  
 Mattingley, Norman 1204  
 Mavesyn Ridware, Staffs, record peal **209**  
 Maxim (19C bellfounder) 377  
 Maximus (12 bell ringing): Cambridge Surprise 255–256;  
 compositions 143, 255–256, **412**; Maypole A, Spliced  
 Bristol S and 676; methods named 85, 232, 233, 285,  
 967, 989, 1065; Pipe, Roderick W 674–675; Surprise  
 Maximus compositions **412**  
 Maximus Bibendus (contrib) see 'Beer Matters'  
 Maxwell, Lewis, Young Ringer of the Year **532**  
 May, Bobbie (contrib) **512**, 602, **806**; photos 806  
 May celebrations, Oxford **457–458**  
 Maycock, Ian C (composer) 868  
 Mayfield, Helen (contrib) **1252**  
 Maypole A Maximus, Spliced Bristol S 676  
 MBW (contrib) **746–747**  
 Meadows, Rodney Brian, 25 Years Ago 47  
 Meads, Brian (contrib) **459**, 461, 536 (let), 1205, 1232  
 Mears, Charles & George (C&G) (bellfounders): Salisbury  
 Cathedral 509; Wimborne Minster, Dorset 597  
 Mears, Thomas & Son (19C bellfounder) 487  
 Mears, Thomas (18C bellfounder): London, City of,  
 Cornhill 528; New Alresford, Hants 228 (let); St  
 Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 78  
 Mears, Thomas II: 1st ring cast 1284; North Petherton,  
 Som 1284; St Dunstan-in-the-East, EC3 176; St  
 Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 81  
 Mears, William (18C bellfounder) 713  
 Mears & Stainbank (20C bellfounder): inspiring advert  
 277 (let); Guarlford, Worcs 1087 (let); North  
 Petherton, Som 1284, 1285; St Dunstan-in-the-East,  
 EC3 1276; St Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 78; Wimborne  
 Minster, Dorset 597  
 media (communication & publicity) 276 (Ed); forms of  
**863**; help needed 913 (let), 938 (let); printed **863**;  
 relationship with 1203 (Ed); using 936; see also blogs;  
 broadcasts; *Facebook* (internet); newspapers by name;  
 publishing industry; social networking; websites;  
 YouTube videos  
 mediaeval bellframes: Kington Magna, Dorset 81;  
 Pensford, Som **761**, 762, 819 (let), 835  
 mediaeval bells: Beaudesert, Warks 977, 979; Nafferton,  
 E Yorks 656; Ratby, Leics **864**; Salisbury Cathedral  
 509  
 Medical Ringers Guild summer, meeting 2011 **747**  
 Melbourne, VA, Aus: 'Geraldo ...' **1171**, **1221**, 1223; Nat  
 12 Bell Contest 2011 352, 719, **737**, 763 (corr); SRCY  
 tour 648  
 Mellor, Paul (contrib) **220**  
 memorabilia see local archives  
 Memorial Books see Rolls of Honour  
 memory, working 1113, 1114  
 Menangle, NSW, Aus 454, 1147  
 Mendips, outing 1052  
 Metcalfe, Charles William, *decease* 454, 793  
 method collections, website 444  
 method designs, Rod Pipe: composer & method designer  
 extraordinaire **674–676**  
 method names: Doubles or Minor methods 794; naming  
 process 386 (let), 463 (let), 510 (let), 1087 (let); QP  
 pseudonyms 1087 (let); RW Diary 1134 (let)  
*Method naming without method* (poem) **47**  
 methods: beer 53 (let); *The Bells* (Canticles) **299**, 483  
 (Ed); best **547**; darts 87; football clubs (FCs) 870;  
*Four-Way Tables* 795; most popular 444–445; *A*  
*Universal System for Extents of Treble Dodging Minor*  
*Methods* 156  
 Methods Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report  
**444**, 795  
 methods named in 2010  
 chronological list **445**, 447–448  
 handbells **448**  
 tower bells **445**, 447–448  
 Minimus (4 bells), Coln Valley Little Hybrid (QP) 40  
 Doubles (5 bells): Abu the Monkey Bob (QP) 13;  
 Aladdin Bob (QP) 13; Aveley 60; Bashful Bob (QP)  
 13; Boxing Day 208; Dopey Place (QP) 13; Genie  
 Bob (QP) 13; Grand Vizier Jafar Bob (QP) 13; Great  
 Burstead 60; Grumpy Place (QP) 13; Holy Family  
 208; Horndon-on-the Hill 60; Iago (*sic*) the Parrot  
 (QP) 13; Laidon 60; Moverley 9; Mr Thompson  
 with a "P" Bob (QP) 13; Nutflower 208; Nutsire  
 208; Old Geoff 9; Princess Jasmine Bob (QP) 13;  
 Rajah the Tiger Bob (QP) 13; Razoul the Head  
 Palace Guard Bob (QP) 13; Rise 9; Roos 9; The  
 Sultan of Agrabah Bob (QP) 13; Widow Twankey Bob  
 (QP) 13; Woolfield 208  
 Minor (6 bells): Holly D 158; Horsey Island S (QP)  
 212; Kroy S (QP) 138; Laura Ivey D (QP) 13;  
 Peter's Tree S 59; Rivenhall End S (QP) 13; Thorny  
 Devil B (QP) 63; Thursday Lunchtime D (QP) 40;  
 Woodfine TP (QP) 212  
 Major (8 bells): Blue Ridge Carolina S 160; Christmas  
 Steps D 34; Deadman's Green D (QP) 40;  
 Hitchenden S 133; Humber Ferry S (QP) 40;  
 Longcot Village S 34; Moss Road D 60; Professor  
 Moriarty D 185; Rougemont Castle S 10;  
 Spacehopper LS 35; Victory Green D (QP) 13;  
 Winford D 9

- Royal (10 bells): Brighton LS (QP) 63; Ella D 57; Ferrybridge S 159; Hedgehope S 10; Liathach LS 10; Netherby S 36; Rotorua D 38
- methods named in 2011
- Singles (3 bells), Bifter (QP) 945
- Minimus (4 bells), Ermin Little Hybrid (QP) 317
- Doubles (5 bells): 125th Anniversary B 364; **A** ; Abu the Monkey B 364; Aladdin B 364; Aleksandr Orlov (QP) 138; Alexander Apple 1116; Alfred Poulton B 364; Alfriston Apple 1116; Alkmene Apple 1116; Almata Apple 1116; Ambrosia Apple 1116; Andover Diff B (QP) 1287; Anna Apple 1116; Antonovka Apple 1116; Apricot Apple 1116; Arboretum 1116; Ariane Apple 1116; Arlet Apple 1116; Arthur Oakley B 364; Arthur W Davis B 364; Athenian Spire (QP) 634; Austin T Wingate B 364; **B** ; Banshee (QP) 634; Barton-upon-Humber Bob, (QP) 729; Bashful B 364; Basingstoke Diff B (QP) 1287; Benjamin Carey Likes This 1116; Bilberry 1116; Bill Lloyd B 364; Black Peter 1116; Blueberry 1116; Boysenberry 1116; Bradford Sling 727; Bridgnorth District B 364; Bromyard District B 364; Burgh St Peter 1116; **C** ; Cactus (QP) 1223; Caithness Differential Place (QP) 921; The Camp 1116; Catherine Middleton 578; Celery City (QP) 1287; Charles Edwards B 364; Chris Newbold Might Favour It 1116; Christie & PB (QP) 969; Church Stretton District Pl 364; Clifford & Kington District B 364; Clifford Pl 364; Colwall B 364; Comparethemeerkatcom (QP) 138; Cottleing Fairy 1116; Croydon Minster 1116; Cyril E Jaine B 364; **D** ; David J Thompson B 364; Dennis F Jaine B 364; DiRusso 727; Ditchat 1116; Dopey Pl 364; Double Canterbury Pleasure Differential Place (QP) 921; Double Differential B (QP) 824; Dutton 727; **E** ; E Charles Biggs B 364; E Peter Rock B 364; Elderberry 1116; England Differential Bob (QP) 921; Ernest Drew B 364; Ernest F Willcox B 364; **F** ; Fisherman 1116; Frederick A Jaine B 364; Frederick R Harris B 364; **G** ; G James R Price B 364; Genie B 364; George H Phillott B 364; George T Cousins Pl 364; Glasbury Pl 364; Gooseberry 1116; Grand Vizier Jafar B 364; Grumpy Pl 364; Gunfire Tea 1116; **H** ; Hanna 727; Harold G Thomas B 364; Harry Hatfield B 364; Hay-on-Wye B 364; Helmand River Fly Tying Club 727; Hereford DG B 364; Hereford District B 364; Hopton Heath Pl 364; Horsetail Delight Differential Bob (QP) 921; HRH Prince William 578; **I** ; Iago the Parrot Pl 364; Indian Summer 1116; Infestation 1116; **J** ; J F Fox B 364; James P Hyett B 364; John F I Turney B 364; John G Buchanan B 364; John J Webb B 364; **K** ; Kathryn 727; **L** ; Laurence T Mainwaring B 364; Lea Shore (QP) 634; Ledbury District B 364; Leominster District B 364; Leonard Colley Pl 364; Leslie Evans B 364; Loganberry 1116; The Loreto 1116; **M** ; Mahon's Special Tea 727; Marlborough Diff B (QP) 1287; May (QP) 565; Meerkovo (QP) 138; Mermaid of Zennor 1116; Michael V Powell B 364; Milbourne Port 1116; Missed Sallie 1116; Mr Thompson with a "P" B 364; Mrs E Chandler B 364; Muskrats (QP) 138; Myers 727; **N** ; Nancie Colley 363; Nick MacMahon Likes This 1116; **O** ; Old Moscow (QP) 138; Omicron (QP) 634; Oxford Movement 1116; **P** ; Paddington 1116; Papa Anton (QP) 138; Percy Preece B 364; Percy Watkins B 364; Percy's Pleasure Pl 364; Peter L Hughes B 364; Peter McKerracher (QP) 1242; Pillaton Interceptor 727; Precious Metals 1116; Presteigne Pl 364; Princess Jasmine B 364; **R** ; RAF Elsham Wolds & PB (QP) 945; Rajah the Tiger Pl 364; Razoul the Head Palace Guard B 364; Reginald G Powell B 364; Rev E G Benson B 364; Rev George M Custance B 364; Robert A Hatcher B 364; Robin J Andrews B 364; Ross District B 364; Ross Weddell Likes This 1116; Rowland L Price B 364; Royal Wedding 578; **S** ; Samphire 1116; Seemples (QP) 138; Sergei (QP) 138; Sex Mille 1116; Sheila E M Parry B 364; Sidney J Daniels B 364; Silvanberry 1116; Sleepy Balga Boy (QP) 393; St Kilda 1116; St Teresa of Avila 1116; Stedman, 42 different extents 390; Stinky Mongooses (QP) 138; Stonehead 727; The Sultan of Agrabah B 364; Surely Single 1116; **T** ; Taunton 1116; Thomas Cooper B 364; Thomas E Wood B 364; Thomas Giddings B 364; Tom Rushton B 364; Trevor Jones B 364; Tummelberry 1116; **V** ; Veitchberry 1116; **W** ; Wales Differential Bob (QP) 921; West Monkton 1116; Westminster Abbey 578; What's my start B 364; Widow Twankey B 364; Wilfred A Stokes B 364; Wilfrid F Moreton B 364; William E Morgan B 364; William H Lloyd B 364; William Poston B 364; William Saunders B 364; Wokingham Diff B (QP) 1287; Woodford Bob 490; Woolhara 1116; Worcesterberry 1116
- Minor (6 bells): **A** ; Aller Brook S (QP) 113; ANZAB D (QP) 658; Aspell D 1018; **B** ; Bath University S (QP) 317; Batty Muffin Puffin Moose D (QP) 289; Betty's 100 S (QP) 921; Bishopthorpe Bob (QP) 754; Black Swan Slow Course (QP) 162; Bobbingworth S (QP) 565; Bunions Been'n'Gone D (QP) 212; **C** ; Claremont Differential Bob 1283; Confidential Differential B (QP) 1189; **D** ; Dawlish Water S (QP) 921; De Profundis S (QP) 113; Deferral Differential B (QP) 969; Disaster Cove D (QP) 824; **E** ; East Intercourse Island D (QP) 317; Easthorpe S (QP) 1140; Edwalton S 365; **F** ; First extent of Centrelink D 57; Full Stop S (QP) 1165; **G** ; Golden Wheel S (QP) 993; Goodall TB (QP) 801; Great Braxted S (QP) 1242; **H** ; HMS Daring S (QP) 1119; HMS Dauntless D (QP) 1118; HMS Diamond D (QP) 1118; HMS Edinburgh D (QP) 1140; HMS Illustrious D (QP) 1118; **I** ; The International Beer Shop TB (QP) 778; **J** ; Jarrom S **1285**; Jessica D (QP) 63; **K** ; Kelvinbridge S (QP) 1118; Kenworthy D (QP) 705; **L** ; Langton by Partney TP 1116; Levington S (QP) 801; Liana Jayne D (QP) 1069; Little Waltham S (QP) 417; Liverton Brook S (QP) 993; Lovely Bottom D (QP) 1314; Luton Hoo S (QP) 945; **M** ; M Collinson B (QP) 634; Marks Tey S (QP) 90; Mash's Ruby D (QP) 1140, 1189; Mawan S (QP) 634; Middleton St Andrew S (QP) 113; **N** ; Northamptonshire Hybrid 287; **P** ; Paraskevidekatrionophobia S (QP) 634; Peak TB (QP) 1021; The Perth Mobile Belfry S (QP) 1165; Preferential Differential B (QP) 1021; **R** ; Referential Differential B (QP) 1165; Rhys the Terrible B (QP) 848; **S** ; Schurr S (QP) 945; Shelford TP 365; Skippers Island S (QP) 212; Slippery When Wet D (QP) 896; Something Easy D (QP) 138; Something Not Terribly Original D (QP) 1118; South Harting S (QP) 945; St Ippolyts S (QP) 138; Sully D (QP) 1314; **T** ; Thong Hall S (QP) 393; Thorpe-le-Soken S (QP) 705; Twywell TP 966; **U** ; Upper Boddington D 490; **V** ; Vine Water S (QP) 634; **W** ; Wickham Market S (QP) 969; Wrenburys' Golden Years TP (QP) 1118; **X** ; Xanadu D (QP) 969; **Y** ; Yaxeem D (QP) 138; Yellowbelly TP 1241; Yorkshire Wedding D (QP) 969
- Triples (7 bells): Aberdare St Elvans Place 386 (let), **392**; Capercaillie B (QP) 341; Dotterel B (QP) 466; Fulmar B (QP) 705; Garnet B (QP) 162; Greenfinch B (QP) 824; Heron B (QP) 1243; Poyle Slow Course 389; St Agatha B 1116; St Barnabas B, (QP) 729
- Major (8 bells): **A** ; Abbey Meads S 917; Abbeydale S 751; Aberdare D 894; Aborigine D 340; Agelessness S 1226; Angela Bass S 337; Aspen Green D (QP) 1119; **B** ; Bald Patch S 340; Ball

- Green D (QP) 608; Bar T'at S 184; Barwick Green D (QP) 113; Beccy D 1314; Billy Bob TP 466; Bobby Dazzler LA 87; Bournemouth D 1117; Brighton D 821; Broadgreen S 1115; Buckland Dinham D 561; **C** ; Caerdydd S 207; Candlemas S 415; Canon's Marsh S 313; Carriage Hall A 259; Chapel Row D 581; Chapel Row D (QP) 341; Chelsea D 466; Cocker Hoop D 287; Coopers S 563; Cotwardine S 561; Craftey Cockney LA 87; **D** ; The Ditch S 1313; Don S 1211; Doneraile S 725; Dorchester County S 340; Dore A 514; Dreamship S 85; **E** ; E Coli S 340; East Kilbride S 340; East of Arcadia S 562; Effin S 1137; Elmore Green D (QP) 162; Endeavour S 1018; Evergreen A 1162; Exon Bridge S 340; **F** ; Felkirk D 845; Fiddle S 340; First peal in the method: Tenby TB 1237; Free School Lane S 340; Fruitcake D 340; **G** ; Golden Wedding Anniversary S 1018; Golds Green D (QP) 658; Gordano D 869; **H** ; Halfpenny Green D 1042; Hawks Green D (QP) 848; Hedgerley S 894; Hemsley S 679; Heptonstall A 158; Hewish S 1311; Hill D 1115; Hope Street S 871; Horse and Farrier S 1043; Hull S 340; Humber Coastguard S (QP) 393; Humber Pilot S (QP) 634; **I** ; Ickwell Green D 1042; Idstone D 1237; Iesah S 1090; Iltios S 258; Instone S 156; Island Gardens S 1043; **J** ; John Of The Cross S 157; Jolly's Bottom TB 182; Jorvik A 390; Juniper Green D 1042; **K** ; Kate & William A 581; Kate & William S 578; Ketteringham A 894; Keynsham D 797; Killiecrankie TB 108; **L** ; Ladybird A 87; Lee Wood A 537; Lëtzebuerg S 1209; Lickey End TB 182; Llanthony Abbey S 1137; Longdon Green D 1042; Low Edges D 159; Lower Rutland S 340; Loxley S 1091; **M** ; Madsfield D 679; Maestro D 631; Magi D 85; Mallard S 774; Mareham D 845; Marmaduke S 869; Marston Bigot D 653; Mid Belfast D 340; Middle Place S 629; Mill Green D 1042; Missing Link B 869; Mitre S 491; Moon Rock S 340; Morton Fen A 654; Muse S 159; Myrmica TB 182; **N** ; Nethergreen D 339; Netherthong TB 182; New York D 990; Noddy D 1091; Norbury D 88; Norwich City FC S 870; **O** ; Old Bell S 1043; Oldmixon D 108; Onacock TB 231; Onedin S 654; Orbe A 678; Orcadia D 1163; Orland D 365; Ormerod Road S 1162; Oversley Green D (QP) 944; Oxenwood S 133; **P** ; Partney D 655; Piddle TB 286; Porter S 894; The Power LA 87; Proper Job A 1186; **Q** ; Quail Green D 538; Quartalehouse TB 363; Quartino A 845; Queenstown A 287; **R** ; Rabs D 1314; Red Tilapia S 340; Rigi A 365; Rippingale A 1138; Rivelin S 1020; Ross-on-Wye S 798; Rotten End TB 489; Royal Wootton Bassett D 1137; RW100 S 366; **S** ; Salford D 158; San Marino S 85; Sheaf S 775; Sherriff D 869; Shitterton TB 725; Shortwood D 313; Spitalfields 1729 S 750; Spitalfields Market S 258; St Agatha S 158; St Lawrence TB 1043; Stoke Park S 1161; Swaton Fen A 774; Swindon Centenary S 1311; Swine S 133; Swine S (QP) 113; Syltom S 1238; **T** ; Thickwood S 941; Three Point Turn S 340; Thunderbird S 1089; Tobias S 413; Tobias S (QP) 235; Totley Moss D 88; Totley S 514; Town Street S 159; Tring D 678; Twatt TB 725; Twenty One D 677; Twerton on Avon D 1188; **U** ; Ubbeston Green D (QP) 1243; University of Bristol TP 1041; Uretiti TB 965; **V** ; Valletta S 677; Vatican City S 537; Veritas S 562; Village D 727; Villeneuve D'Aveyron S (QP) 871; Vitznau A 562; **W** ; Wandle S 655; Wensleydale D 208; West Ilsley S 1186; Whichford D 579; White A 630; Whorlton S 259; Widcombe-in-the-Moor D 286; Win Hill D 88; Wood Green D (QP) 896; **X** ; Xingren S 967; Xmas Green D (QP) 1314; Xmore Green D (QP) 682; Xotis S 1185; Xylophone A 750; **Y** ; Yapton Marsh S 287; Yarnfield Green D (QP) 417; Yersinia TB 1312; **Z** ; Zennor Green D (QP) 466; Zipadeedoodah D 1115
- Caters (9 bells): Collatz 580; Tabernacle Diff LB 1227
- Royal (10 bells): **A** ; Aston Flamville S 680; **B** ; Blue Cat LS 537; Bridgewater Canal LS 749; **C** ; Cairn Toul S 182; Chicxulub D 315; Chiltern Turbo S 391; Chilterns S 391; Copelands S 966; Crapstone S 941; Cygni S 702; **D** ; Dreamship S 1209; Drumnadrochit S 1313; **E** ; Easter Day D 513; Eastwold S 798; Elgood's Warrior S 893; Elmodesham D 629; Englefield Green S 489; **F** ; First Great Western S 918; **G** ; Golden Sheep D 537; Grimsthorpe D 1042; **H** ; Hindstile S 87; **J** ; Jongsong S 313; **K** ; Kettlethorpe D 1163; **L** ; Loch-Fyne S 538; **M** ; Mansley Cliff D 677; **N** ; Naiad D 918; Ness S 86; **O** ; Octodecim A 701; Oldbury S 678; **Q** ; Quinag D 257; **R** ; River Medway S 314; **S** ; Shrivensham Village S 232; Skinner's Bottom S 1041; Soay Sheep S 1238; Spitfire LS 315; Stanage Edge S 1211; **T** ; Tankie S 564; Thurcaston D 941; Toll Bar Island S 337; **V** ; Ventongimps D 798; **W** ; Wedding D 580; Westcotes S 364; Woodnewton S 1186; Woolfox S 184; **X** ; Xenops S 208; **Y** ; Yiewsby S 727; **Z** ; Zarathustra A 821
- Maximus (12 bells): **B** ; Blackdown Hills S 285; Bovey Station S 285; Brimley Halt S 285; Buckland Beacon S 285; **C** ; Centennial S 285; Chantmarle S 285; Compton Durville S 285; Cowleaze Meadow S 285; **D** ; Dillington S 285; Dinnington Docks S 285; **E** ; East Lambrook S 285; Ecumenical S 285; Edgefield House S 285; **F** ; Ferrybridge S 285; **H** ; Hambridge S 285; Happy Birthday S 285; Havant S 285; Haytor Vale S 285; Heathfield Station S 285; Horton Cross S 285; **I** ; I Can't Believe It's Not Cambridge S 285; I Can't Believe It's Not Havant S 285; I Can't Believe It's Not New Cambridge S 285; I Can't Believe It's Not Ocean Village S 285; I Can't Believe It's Not Real Yorkshire S 285; **L** ; Lady Lesley of Shepton Beauchamp S 285; Liverton S 285; **M** ; Moretonhampstead Station S 285; Muckleditch Lane S 285; **N** ; Neville S 285; **P** ; Pope Benedict XVI S 85; Pullabrook Halt S 285; **R** ; RedBlock Diff LB 989; Riverhead S 232; Rotherham Minster A 233; **S** ; Scarlatti S 967; Seavington St Mary S 285; Sheep Settlement S 285; Sir Adrian of Chilcompton S 285; Sir Christopher of Weston Super Mare S 285; Sir Graham of Wareham S 285; Sir Jeffrey of Shepton Beauchamp S 285; Sir John of Shaftesbury S 285; Sir Michael of Huntsham and Bampton S 285; Sir Nigel of Preston S 285; Sir Raymond of Chilcompton S 285; Sir Robert of Bovey Tracey and Lustleigh S 285; Sir Robert of Chilcompton S 285; Sir Timothy of Bradford Peverell S 285; Stembridge S 285; Stocklinch S 285; **T** ; Teign Village S 285; **U** ; Uphill A 1065; **W** ; Whitelackington S 285
- Fourteen (14 bells), Gonville LTB 1187
- methods named, *Ringing World* Centenary (RW100) 366 *methods.org.uk* 386 (let)
- Mew, Chris (contrib) 429; CC Meeting Revisions **914**, 1014 (let); CCCBR Vice President 627; Centenary Day City Walks **100**; RW Ltd Director 1268; Safeguarding Vulnerable Groups 175 (Ed), **197-199**, 253 (let); Warwick, Warks, S Nicholas **1283**; Westbury-on-Severn make TV Millions **620**
- Mew, Susan **912**
- Meyer, Andrew (aged 7), 1st QP 1246
- Meyer, Simon (contrib) **1208**, 1304
- MH (contrib) **980**

- micro-breweries 1012, 1016  
Middlesex CA & London DG  
  Assoc: AGM & striking comp **619**; donations 1034  
  N & E District, QP Day 399  
Middleton, Catherine see Duke & Duchess of Cambridge  
Midland, WA, 'What's up there?' **377**, 379  
Midlands Model Engineering Exhibition 883, **1258**  
'mid-week' groups 743 (Ed)  
milestones, ringer see 'conductors' milestones'; 'First  
  Peal Congratulations'; peal boards; peal ringers; quarter  
  peal ringers; tower collector milestones  
Millennium Ringers 1282  
Milliken, Simon (contrib) **96**  
Mingun bell (Myanmar), heaviest ringable **248**, 359 (let)  
mini rings: Ambergate Campanile **172**; bells 1040 (let);  
  Dublin, Ireland, S Michan 677; future for ringing conf  
  1202; peals 963; QP analysis 1040 (let); *Ringing  
  World* Centenary Day **172**; Vernet-les-Bains, France  
  **847**, 890 (let); Willoughby Campanile **172**; see also  
  campaniles; light rings  
Minimus (4 bell ringing): methods named 40, 317; peals,  
  limited charter 575  
Minor (6 bell ringing): compositions **181**; date touch  
  compositions 23; naming methods 794; Spliced **234**;  
  *A Universal System for Extents of Treble Dodging Minor  
  Methods* 156; see also methods named  
Mitchell, Lenard J, 1000 peals 820, 870  
Mitchell, Steve (contrib) **1206**  
MJU (contrib) see Uphill, Michael  
Mobel simulator software 195 (ad)  
mobile towers: Christchurch Cathedral, NZ **628**; Lichfield  
  Mobile Belfry **104**, 1084; The Perth Mobile Belfry S  
  Minor 1165; see also light rings  
Modern Society of Plymouth Youths see Plymouth  
  Youths, Modern Society of  
Mole, Jennifer (contrib) **284**, 691  
monarchy see Royal events  
money: 25 Years Ago 1220; attitudes to **131–132**, 178  
  (let), 202 (let); CCCBR vs Ringing Foundation Ltd 641;  
  free at the point of use **536 (let)**; 'Peal fees - How  
  much?' **300–301**, 333 (let), 411 (let); training 1179  
  (Ed), **1182 (let)**  
Monmouth see Llandaff & Monmouth DA  
Monty (mascot) 121, 1321  
*Moodle* (on line resource) **355**; screenshot 353  
Moore, of Clerkenwell (clockmaker) 176  
*More Than Gold* (UK churches) 615  
Moreton, Adrian (contrib) **1288**  
Moreton, Wilfrid, commemorative bell 1123  
*Morning Chronicle* 546, 547  
*Morning Chronicle and London Advertiser* 842  
*Morning Post* 527, 546  
*Morning Post and Gazetteer* 772  
Morris, Ernest (author): 2000 peals 247; *Bells of All  
  Nations* 359 (let); peal books 1262  
Morris, George (contrib) **1074**; 80th b/day 829  
Morris dancers 457, 458, **740**, **830**, 1323  
Morrison, Donald F (composer) 143  
Morton, Frank R, 2000 peals as conductor 9  
Morton, Moira, 80th b/day 759  
Moscow Kremlin, bells **1183 (let)**  
Mosman Park, WA, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1222, 1223  
Moss, Pippa (contrib) **552**, **1283**  
Mot, Robert (16C bellfounder) 223  
motivational speakers, 'Tail Ends' **1124**  
Moyle, Andrea & Geoffrey, 20th wedding anniv 1051  
MPs: Benn, Hilary **740**; Hughes, Simon 552  
MSPY see Plymouth Youths ...  
Much Cowarne (*adj*) 625  
multitasking, attention, insufficient 1113  
Munnings, Richard J, blog 486 (let)  
museums: John Taylor Bellfoundry Museum, 25th Anniv  
  503, **696–697**, 724, 960; Whitechapel Bell Foundry  
  Heritage & Education Centre 222  
music & ringing: Bellringing performance (BBC TV) **716**,  
  1199, **1208**; chimes 1294; CHOGM ringing 1261;  
  dancing **1074**; exams **536 (let)**; 'Five Rings Triples\*'  
  **1053**; handbells vs tower bells **1208**; London Festival  
  of Contemporary Church Music 299; "The Music Bell"  
  1177; notation 5 (let); Pipe, Roderick W 674; singing  
  **883**; website 202 (let); see also bells in music; *New  
  Music 20X12*  
'Music in ringing' (Jones) **179**  
'Music in ringing'(Kippin) 202 (let)  
musicologists 179  
Muslim ringers 1061 (let)  
MWR see Regan, Mark  
Myanmar, Mingun, heaviest ringable bell **248**, 359 (let)  
mystery handbells 310 (let)  
mystery object 29 (let)  
Nafferton, E Yorks: bells, 1st peal **656**; new ring 126  
NAGCR see North American Guild  
narrowboat trip 612  
Nat Youth Contest see *Ringing World* Nat Youth Contest  
National 12 Bell Striking Contest  
  25 Years Ago 691  
  2011: eliminators **352**; final 331 (Ed), **644**, 671  
  (Ed), **692 (table)**, **717–721**, **737**, 763 (corr); live  
  streaming **722**; poem 717–718  
  2012, blogs 722  
National Bells Register (NBR): prototype (pNBR) 437,  
  455; see also *Dove's Guide*  
National Centre for Excellence in Teaching Mathematics  
  (NCETM) 549  
National Curriculum, ringing subjects 549  
National Register of Archives 1234 (let)  
NDS Engineering, wooden composite clapper 380, 915  
NEANZAB 449  
Netherlands: Buckinghamshire visit (non-ringers) **1060**;  
  Dordrecht 449, **777**  
Netherton, W Mids, peal board 211  
Network for Ringing Training (NRT), e-list activity 480  
networking see social networking  
New Alresford, Hants: 200th anniv of the bells 228 (let);  
  augm 384; bicentenary **384–385**  
New Bob Minor, composition 181  
*New Music 20X12* (CC project, Cultural Olympiad) 795,  
  1128; 'Five Rings Triples\*' **1053**; project outline 1035  
  (Ed), **1053**; see also Martin Creed Project  
new ring projects 1179 (Ed); Blackburn, Lancs **669–**  
  **671**; Christchurch Cathedral, NZ **628**, 839 (Ed);  
  Cornhill, London, City of **813–815**; Dumfries, Scotland  
  127; Imber, Wiltshire 126; Johannesburg, South Africa,  
  St Peter's School 127; Liverpool, Mers, St Barnabas  
  126, 178 (let), 228 (let); Nafferton, ER Yorks 126;  
  Ovingham, Northumb **477**; St Andrews University,  
  Scotland 126, **1255–1256**; St Dunstan-in-the-West,  
  EC4, London, City of **77–81**, 79 (Ed), **1289**; St James,  
  Garlickhythe, London, City of **1290**; Stone, Staffs  
  **692**; Westwell, Kent 128; Worcester, Old St Martin  
  **48**, **247**, 453, 915, **1130–1131**; Yorkshire, Nafferton  
  126  
*The New Ringer's Book* (CCCBR) 410 (let), 436, 450, 745  
  (let)  
New South Wales Assoc 1223  
New Teacher's Logbook 355  
new technologies, 25 Years Ago 1288  
New Year's Eve, broken clapper 76  
New Zealand: earthquake victims 223 (Ed), 260, 264–  
  265, 416; ringer's son lost & found 171; see also  
  Christchurch, NZ; Christchurch Cathedral; Papanui, S  
  Paul  
New Zealand Assoc see ANZAB  
Newcastle Cathedral Guild (NCGCR), outing **1252**  
Newell, Martin (poem) 7

- Newgate Surprise Maximus, composition 412  
 Newing, Angela (contrib): 'My cryptic Christmas message'  
 34; Puzzle Number 28 280; 'Thought ...' **272, 859**  
 Newnham, Hants, augm 126  
 Newnham, Kent, 1st peal on the bells 34  
 news, forms of **863**  
 newspapers, publicity 938 (let)  
 Newton, Reginald Herbert, decease 454, 793  
 Nicholls, Richard (designer) **1129**  
 Nichols, Ivor, retires as tower captain **879**  
 Nichols, Robert, handbell restoration 1005  
 Nicholson, Andrew 1299  
 Nicholson Engineering Ltd (bellhangers): Nicholson,  
 Linda 787; RW Centenary Day 304; RW sponsor  
 1255 (Ed); Saint Agatha 1300; North Petherton, Som  
 1285; Stoke Prior, Herefordshire 1123; Woolbeding, W  
 Sussex 297  
 nine bell ringing *see* Caters  
*The Nine Tailors*: 25 Years Ago 935; mystery handbells  
 310 (let)  
 noise, complaints: angry villager **613**; avoiding 1038  
 (let), 1039–1040 (let), 1086 (let); Localism Bill 552;  
 Public Relations Committee 448  
*Noise, the Law and the Environmental Health Officer* 452  
 non-churchgoers: future for ringing 961–962 (let);  
 recruits 963  
 non-conventional bells *see* simulators  
 non-ringers: appreciative 510 (let); enquiries/requests  
 for information 333 (let), 455; music in ringing 179  
 Norfolk: peal tour **703**; QP week 1194  
*A Norfolk Diary* 1853 (Armstrong) **639**  
 Norman, Shelagh (contrib) **866**  
 Norris, John (contrib), 'Peals rung on simulators: time to  
 recognise them?' 959 (Ed), **963**, 987 (let), 1013 (let),  
**1038–1040 (let)**, 1061 (let), 1086 (let), **1111–1112**  
**(let)**, 1134–1135 (let)  
 North, Thomas (author) 837, 856  
 North American Guild (NAGCR): Christchurch Cathedral,  
 NZ 507; College Youths in North America 1227; new  
 rings of bells 199 (Ed); 'Teaching the Teachers' course,  
 first in North America **200–201**; *see also* Canada;  
 United States of America  
 North Petherton, Som, 'What's up ...' **1284–1285**  
 North Staffs Assoc, QP week 733  
 North Tidworth, Wilts, 1st peal since augm 582  
*Northampton Mercury* 837, 838  
 Northamptonshire: *Church Bells of ...* 856; *Inscriptions of*  
*Church bells of ...Northamptonshire* 837  
 Northchurch St Mary, Herts, kneeler 1264 (let)  
 Northfleet, Kent, boiler fumes **1287**  
 Norton Subcourse, Norf: rededication anniv 167; six  
 65th b/days 19  
 Norway, massacre 820  
 Norwich City FC, rope sally **716**  
 Norwich DA: 70th b/day celebrations 136; Paul  
 Cattermole Fund **1056, 1213**; QP week 571, 643  
 (corr); Ridgman Trophy winners **746–747**  
 notation, ringing 5 (let), 179, 450  
 Notre Dame du Bourg, Rabastens 890 (let)  
 Nottingham Guild *see* Southwell & Nottingham Guild  
 Nottinghamshire: brewery 1012, 1016; outings **888**  
 NRT (Network for Ringing Training), e-list activity 480  
 Nunburnholme, E Yorks, new band **889**  
 Nutton, Vivian (contrib) 480, **604**
- obituaries: *Ringing World* copy policy **103 (Ed)**;  
 'Thought for the week' 931; **A**; Aldridge, John L **244**;  
 Allen, Walter James **44, 47**; Andrews, Cynthia (non-  
 ringer) 43; Armstrong, Renée Lydia 666, 690, **760**;  
 Arnold, Frank Charles John **119–120**, 454; Ascroft,  
 John Michael 270, **476**; **B**; Baker, Peter Edgar 762,  
**808, 810, 815**; Barnett, Peter 1041, 1093, **1100**;  
 Barton, Terence (Terry) 350, 704, **712**; Beresford,  
 Dennis 695 (Ed), 714, 895, 900, **904**, 931 (corr), 939  
 (let); Bott, Betty 194; Brain, John **44**; Braybrook, Elsie  
**1172**; Brooks, Frank **210**, 2010:1302; Butler, Alan J  
 74, 260, **268**; **C**; Chaplin, George 1322; Chater,  
 Richard **548**; Clark-Maxwell, John MC 98, 316, 324;  
 Clench, Reuben Stephen **216**, 218; Colley, Edward W  
 (Ted) **96**; Collins, David 564, **572**; Crabb, Janet **72**;  
 Cross, Stephen Antony **784, 846**; **D**; Davey, Albert J  
 76; Dean, Richard E 1248; Diserens, Noel James (Jim)  
 954, 1043, 1054, 1188, **1195–1196**; Dodds, Geoffrey  
 (St Albans) 146, 170, 202 (let), 415, 423, **424, 480**,  
 604; Drake-Brockman, Richard Miles 1004–1005;  
 Drew, Clayton Tom **856**; **E**; Elliott, Alan 926; Evans,  
 Leslie 906, 1139, **1148**; Exell, Donald C 74, **375–**  
**376**, 968; **F**; Field, Bob 690; Fisher, Peter Thompson  
**192**; Fisher, Sue 1150; Foote, Paul **376**; Francis, L  
 William **72**; Franklin, David G **144**; Furniss, Mary  
 786; **G**; Glenton, Ian Guthrie 326, **712**; Goss, Michael  
 James **832, 835**; Gregory, Tim **616**; **H**; Hacker,  
 Bessie F 978, **1100**; Hall, Charles William (Bill) 46, 85,  
 184, **191–192**; Hartley, Thomas 759, 826; Hayden, H  
 Raymond **976**, 993; Hibbert, Frances 1030; Hurn,  
 Dorothy 1126; Hutton-Wilson, David **376**; **J**;  
 Jackson, Betty **168**; Jacques, E Alan 350, 515, **523–**  
**524**, 564; Jakeman, Doreen 714, 1026; Johnson,  
 Barbara 402; Jones, Mark AS 846, 871, 877; **K**; King,  
 Jack **375**; King, P John **952**; **L**; Lane, N David **301**,  
 491, 499, **500**; Laws, Peter 858; Lee, Geoff Harry  
**664**; **M**; McCreadie, Lloyd 1030, 1117, 1123, **1124**;  
 McDonald, Ian James **572**; Martin, John 666, **951**;  
 Martin, M John **760**; Matthews, Patrick LJ 331 (Ed),  
 350, 540, 545, **548**; Mayou, Ann 955; Miers, Ronald  
 Edward (Ron) **1172**, 1175; Morris, John J **1076**;  
 Munford, Susan 12, **20**; **N**; Newton, Arthur 647 (Ed),  
 666, 776, **784**; Nichols, David 46, 74, **388**;  
 Nightingale, Richard 186, **298**; **O**; Orland, Ernest  
 George 122, **244**; **P**; Parry, Ivor Malcolm 1126;  
 Parry, Malcolm **1224**; Penney, Gerald 331 (Ed), 350,  
 427, 728, **736**; Pipe, Roderick W (Rod) *see* main  
 entry; **R**; Reading, Paul 5 (let); Reeve, Northleigh FE  
 (Jim) 402, **928**; Reynolds, Harold GF 1174, **1248**;  
 Riadore, Jimmy 478; Ridgman, William (Bill) J 98, 340,  
**348**; **S**; Sandercock, Stan 194; Schofield, Peter 112,  
**119**; Scudamore, William Frederick 22; Sjovorr, Elsa  
**268**; Smith, Donald Alfred 1214, 1217, 1266, **1320**;  
 Softley, Enid **856**; Stenning, Anne **952**; Stillman,  
 Christopher J **400**; Stonehouse, Sarah 1322; **T**;  
 Trebilcock, Robin John **400**; **W**; Welbourne, Anna  
 1298; White, David John 550, **928**; White, Francis A  
 (Frank) 954, 1020, **1027–1028**, 1031; Whitworth, Bob  
 46, **216**, 218; Winter, Harry 378, 728, 1020, 1026;  
 Wragg, Tony **808**; **Y**; Young, Stephen EG 122, **688**  
 Obituary Index 444  
*Observer* 372  
 O'Byrne, Matthew (20C bellfounder) 301  
 octogenarians: Besford, Keith **980**; celebrate Royal  
 Wedding 594; *see also* ringers, veteran  
 odd-struck, simulators 1061 (let)  
 ODG *see* Oxford DG  
 Ogden, Andrew C, 1000 peals 109  
 O'Hagan, Michael (contrib) **457–458, 1177–1178**  
 Okehampton, Devon  
     Denmisch Ring: augm **53**; *Daily Telegraph* 791 (Ed)  
 'old age' 1113 (cartoon) *see also* ageing; octogenarians;  
 ringers, veteran  
 Old Bell (pub) **280**, 463 (let)  
*The Old Churches of London* (Cobb) 256  
 Old RW News  
     : 1933, April 7 1268; heaviest bells in the world 359  
     (let); looking back 277 (let); ringing badges 1292;  
     Salisbury Cathedral 509  
     25 Years Ago: Ambridge Ringers 147; Augm to ten at  
     Lyme Regis 1220; Ballet ringers at the Abbey! 744;

- Bellfoundry Museum 503; The bells rang out for the Royal Wedding 887; Chernobyl 739; A collection of machines 664; The College Youths win – Liss Campanile close behind 691; The Dewsbury Church Knell 1068; Ear Fears 806; Editorial 271; Electronic typing cuts cost of annual report 1288; The Faraday Guild discover a web of connections 479; Hobart bells on the move 784; Houston stunned by tragedy 195; John Taylor & Co. (Bellfounders) Ltd 1011; Lady Master retires after six years in office 831; Leeds & District Society 836; Locked in for three days 1144; Look to video's going! 1248; Magnificent, but ... 1188; New Guides at Inverary 863; "The Nine Tailors" – from Beverley 935; Order placed and work at Peterborough to start in March 170; OS Grid References for "Dove" 700 (let); Peals rung for the Centenary of the Hereford DG 527; Perfectly natural 843 (let); Peterborough Cathedral's "Penn Bells" are going to Pennsylvania 327; Public Relations 351; QP delays 379; QP starts as ringer tees off 47; Redundant church a target for vandals 639; The ringing Dutchman leaps forward 219; *Ringing World* 75th Anniv 964; rings under threat 403; Rope with a mind of its own **303**; Seven is eight at Selston, but nine is still nine at Basingstoke 247; "Ship of the Fens" needs £4 million 1082; Spurriergate ring restored in redundant church 986; Sunday trading threat 99; Thanksgiving Service at St. Lawrence Jewry 920; Thief repents and hopes that "hammer" and bell will never again be parted 123; Twenty-two hours to score a quarter 547; Westminster ringer awarded MBE **23**; What's happening at Chesterfield? 75; Worcester & Districts Assn 619
- 50 Years Ago: 2,000 Peals 247; 32 Towers in a Day 527; Alfred Pulling Memorial Bell 351; Amalgamation Talk in Surrey 1068; Astley, Worcs 1082; Australia in England, 1961 1223; Belfry Gossip 379, 503, 762, 887; Bells part of orchestra in Tchaikovsky's '1812' Overture 639; Bodelwyddan bells 1007; Brian Price and his Ringing Machine 1233; Central Council reflections 403, 619; Cumberlands look forward with confidence 170; enthronement response 735; Film on Bellringing 954; The flight to Berlin 859; Girl Guides' Ringer's Badge 147; Golden Jubilee 99, **303**; Great Salkeld ringers were deceived 664; Haile Selassie's name on a Sussex bell 219; High spirits at Derbyshire Assoc dinner 327; How Tenterden raised money for bells 479; 'An inside story of early issues' (1961) **296**, 297; Kilifi, East Africa 787; Mashonaland Diocesan Guild 123; Method naming without method 47; Minimus has a limited charter 575; Mr Albert Walker 806; Mr Roger Fry's Ordination **23**; A much-prized ring 1031; Not Mentioned 964; Oxford Guild's b/day 195; The peal at Christ Church, Oxford 1037; Points from Peals 1181; remembrance 672; Rhodesia has a ring of ten blessed 1151; Royal recognition 1258; Society of Cambridge Youths 867 (let); Standard not good enough for record peal 271; Suff, Another octave in 714–715; Suff Guild 914; Tamworth heralds 1961 with a ring of ten 75
- 100 Years Ago: Gratifying Reception 327; Odd Changes **303**
- Ollerton, Steve (contrib) **722**
- Olympics 2012: "allthebells" see Martin Creed Project; Cultural Olympiad 795; 'Five Rings Triples\*' (music) **1053**; High Street 2012 Community Grants Programme 222; *New Music 20X12* (Olympics project) 795, 1035 (Ed), **1053**, 1128; not very interesting 1306 (let); ringing outside London **178 (let)**; Torch Relay 599 (Ed), **615**, 795, **1206**, 1235 (let); see also Martin Creed Project
- "oozlems" 1134 (let)
- open days: Axbridge, Som **891**; Bath & Wells DA **123**; Betley, Staffs **916**; Blackburn, Lancs 671; Bury St Edmunds, Suff 102; Imber, Wilts 53 (let); jelly babies 1230; Leeds, W Yorks (S Peter) 812; Liverpool Branch 1188; Lye, Worcs 335; Truro Cathedral **985–986**; Willingale, Essex 503
- Open University (OPUSCR), Summer Meeting **1035**
- Orange, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' **1169–1170**, 1171
- Oranges and Lemons* (watercolour) 252, 454, **909–910**
- Order and Disorder in the Eighteenth Century* (Eisel) 444, 546; reprint 962 (let)
- Organising a Bell Restoration Project* (CCCBR) **28**, 450, 453, 454
- organising events see events management
- organs, modern 963
- Orion Surprise Maximus, composition 412
- Orme, John (contrib) **953**
- Osborne, Ann, donor 1005
- Osborne, Thomas (bellfounder) 102
- OSCR see Oxford Society
- OUSCR see Oxford University Society
- outings: Faraday Guild **533**, **1136**, 1139; Kids in Charge **617**; 'Learners' Outing' 885–886; Banbury, Oxon **1173**; Bristol **668**; Brue-stead Outing 2011 **929**, 931; Buckinghamshire **1076**; Cumbria, NW **1252**; Dublin **840**; Essex **940**; Leckhampton 499; Llandeilo 521; Llandovery 521; Llandysul 521; London **711**, **840**; Manchester **1321**, 1323; Mendips 1052; midlands **986**; Nottingham 497; Nottinghamshire **888**; Peak District **121**; Pershore Abbey **522**; Plymouth, Devon **1197**; Sallyforth 50th **783**; Sheffield (1785) 956; Shropshire 185; St Albans **1037**; Sunderland **936**; West Midlands **533**; West Suff 498; Weston Super Mare **1080**; Worcester **1149**; Wye Valley **908**; see also holidays, ringing; tours
- outreach events, CCCBR Library 444
- Outwell (v) 625
- Ovingham, Northumb, new ring projects **477**
- ownership, wider community **935 (Ed)**
- Oxford, Oxon
- Christchurch, 50 Years Ago 1037
- Magdalen College: *Bells of Magdalen Tower* (poem) **932**, 961 (let); May celebration **457–458**; restoration projects **1032**
- remembrance 1151
- S Cross, redundant church 450
- S Giles: appeal 253 (let); bell work sketches **916**
- S Mary Virgin, Bell Restoration Appeal **1177–1178**
- Oxford Companion to Music* 179
- Oxford Delight Major, composition 323
- Oxford DG (ODG)
- Guild: 50 Years Ago 195, **533**, 547; AGM **604**; Festival **806**; QPs 826; Ringing Day **512**; RW Centenary Day 304; RW Nat Youth Contest 1308; striking comps **27**, **192**, **512**; Suff tour 540
- East Berks & South Bucks (EBSB) Branch, QP week 167
- Newbury Branch, QP week 322
- Oxford Little Bob Major, composition 868
- Oxford Mail* 595
- Oxford Society (OSCR): May celebration **457–458**; Oxford, Oxon, SMV 1178; Royal Wedding 595
- Oxford Times* 595
- Oxford University Society (OUSCR): Magdalen College School Bell Ringing Club **145**; Oxford, Oxon, SMV 1178; QPs for Hilary term 374; QPs for Michaelmas term 242
- Oxfordshire: Londoners, East End, QP w/end 166; tours 69
- Pack & Chapman (18C bellfounder) 1087 (let)
- Pack family, history 105 (let)

- Page, Richard J (contrib) **908**  
 Pagham, W Susx, simulator peal 963  
 Painswick (*noun*) 625  
 palindromic dates, 11 Feb 2011 127 (Ed), 267, 347  
 Papanui, NZ, S Paul, earthquake 203 (let), 839 (Ed);  
 'Richter Triples' **52**  
 paper 'copy': publishing industry 987 (let); *Ringing World* 276 (Ed), 278-279 (let), 1013 (let), 1112 (let), 1207 (let)  
 Park House School, Newbury 549  
 Parker (guide dog) **932**  
 Parker, David (contrib) **753**  
*Parker's General Advertiser* ... 487  
 Parktown, St George's church, South Africa 449  
*Parliament Square* (painting) 909, 910  
 Parochial Fees Order 2011 736  
 Parr, Nicholas (contrib) **901-902**  
 Parramatta, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1147  
 parrots, Loughborough Parrot 600, 901, 1016  
 Parrott, Philip Leslie, decease 454, 793  
 partials 179  
 Pascoe, Paul J 737; 1900 peals 1089; most prolific peal ringer 2010 387  
*Pastoral Measure Reports* (CBC), Keltok Trust 128  
 patron saint of bellringing 1299, 1300  
 Paul Cattermole Fund **1056, 1213**  
 payment to ringers 131  
 Peachey, Barry F (contrib) 903; Christchurch Cathedral, NZ 698 (let); Crambo Doubles **903**, 938 (let), 1311; 'Teaching Ringing XI ...' (CofE article) **770-772**, 792 (let), 819 (let), 892, 961-2 (let), 1007, 1014 (let); 'Titles revisited' 892, 913 (let)  
 Peak District **1105-1111**, 1107 (Ed); '100 for RW100' challenge **1105-1111**; outings **121**  
*The Peal* (poem) **61**  
 peal boards 211, 683 (ad); Festival of Britain 375; John Sparkes Goldsmith 984; installation proposal **522**; Exeter Cathedral **103**, 103, 130 (let) (corr); Gloucester Cathedral 154 (let); Leverington, Cams 536 (let); London, City of, St Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 80; Netherton, W Mids 211; Sheffield RC Cathedral 111; Sussex CA (1894) 984, 985; Upper Clapton, Middx 226; Wimborne Minster, Dorset 822; Windsor Castle, Berks 842  
 peal books: Goldsmith, John Sparkes **984**; Morris, Ernest 1262; Richardson, Rupert 1262-1263; Sheffield Cathedral 111  
 Peal Compositions Committee: *A Collection of Stedman Compositions* (CCCB) **743, 790**; see also Compositions Committee  
 'Peal corrections & amendments'  
*Ringing World* copy policy 51 (Ed)  
 number: (115) 70; (116) 256; (117) 316; (118) 509; (119) 681; (120) 811; (121) 846; (122) 1031; (123) 1188  
 year: RW 1970: 811, 846; RW 1981: 681; RW 1986: 681; RW 1987: 681; RW 1988: 681; RW 1989: 811, 846; RW 1990: 681; RW 1993: 509; RW 1994: 1031; RW 2005: 681, 811, 846; RW 2006: 47, 70, 681, 811, 846; RW 2007: 70, 681; RW 2008: 70, 681, 846, 1031, 1188; RW 2009: 70, 256, 316, 681, 1031; RW 2010: 47, 70, 256, 316, 509, 681, 1031, 1188; RW 2011: 256, 316, 509, 681, 811, 846, 1031, 1188  
 see also 'Corrections and Clarifications'  
 'Peal fees - How much?' **300-301**, 333 (let), 411 (let)  
 peal performances, information sources 863  
 Peal Records Committee: 2009 Report 435; 2010 Report **444-448**, 795; see also 'Points from Peals'; simulator peals  
 peal reports, late submission (1948) 536 (let)  
 peal ringers  
 prolific, 2010 387 (table)  
 50 peals: Aves, Simon H 538; Beavis, Robert C 967; Brady, Adam A 1212; Brooke, Rosemary HK 285; Brown, Nicholas D 490; Cheek, Stephen A 59; Clinton, Ann 653; Collings, Mark A 1042; Cresshull, Ian D 1066; Dawson, Mandy 35; Donnelly, Patricia A 773; Emerson, David 1090; Hall, Stephen J 1117; Hengeli, David M 537; Holliday, Alison M 1092; Holmes, Arthur I (Edenham) **234**; Jennings, Peggy 821; Jones, Stephen M 287; Jones, Tracey J 942; Mack, Thomas B 339; Nixon, James 258; Raggett, David R 465; Reeves, Arthur J 286; Silver, Susan M 725; Stevens, Suzanne M J 233; Thomas, Christopher W 211; Walker, Jason M 35; Warburton, Matthew D 465; Young, Katherine E 820  
 100 peals: Bartholomew, Kay 365; Beckwith, Andrew T 579; Chittenden-Pile, Mark 893; Crockett, Michael R 288; Davidson, William 629; Forster, Heather M 965; Haines, Susan A 285; Hough, Lizzie J 415; Johnston, Richard H 821; Nixon, R Jean 158; Owen, Brian J 846; Ricketts, Benjamin F 798; Roach, Maryanne 258; Ross, Margaret H 1091; Scales, Lynn S 824; Schröcksnadel, Andreas P 701; Scott, Iain D 751; Simcox, Jeffrey D 366; Suggett, Louis PH 110; Thorley, Penelope J 88; Tuckett, Christopher M 59; Wallis, David N 967; Wheaver, Scott 182  
 150 peals: Bone, Mary 1265; Dawson, Ian 35; Jones, David TG 514; Jones, P Barry 679; Lewis, Colin A 965; Ridley, Simon J 465; Smith, Daniel J 1041; Webb, Matthew C 133  
 200 peals: Barlow, Jacqueline M 232; Bayton, Timothy M 85; Bull, Jane D 654; Carey, Sarah A 183; Ellis, J Anthony 491; Hayward, Graham R 582; Jones, Daniel 34; Lilley, Mike 133; McCoy, Peter W 36; Owen, Jane 654; Piper, Stuart D 701; Pipe-Wolferstan, Charles H P 108; Rix, Geoffrey C 88; Scudamore, Elaine M 12; Smith, Damien S 1017; Smith, Luke TW 773; Vining, Deborah N 1311; Wilson, Ashley B 490  
 250 peals: Benner, James E 234; Beresford, Hilary A 630; Bickerton, Roderic K 703; Daniels, Martin JE 563; Davies, Ann 581; Davis, Barry J 232; Edwards, Simon L 491; Holland, Jane 703; Hope, John W 1066; Jones, Daniel 965; Peacock, Adrian G 680; Scase, Thomas G 283; Thackeray, Andrew P 135; Valuks, Peter 799  
 300 peals: Austin, Samuel M 34; Bailey, Philip D 1068; Blake, Ian W 965; Bosworth, William T 1163; Kemp, David 578; Lewis, Jonathan W 1138; Marchbank, Carol A 34; Rioch, Philip AL 822; Sage, Frederick J 725; Scase, Thomas G 1209; Shelbourn, Alan M 135; Tiebout, Paul J 207; Yeo, Janet M 657  
 350 peals: Hunt, Alex 285; Woodcock, Christopher C P 363  
 400 peals: Barnes, Timothy J 1212; Bull, Andrew M 1265; Dew, Michael J 1020; Emery, Peter W 1044; Hodkin, James A 582; Holdridge, David 704; Holdsworth, James W 110; McFall, Alan 1237; Moore, Darren R 37; Simmonds, Valerie J 109; Thorley, Katharine M 1018; Woodcock, Christopher CP 653  
 450 peals: Birkbeck, Michael A 1115; Ellis, Andrew J 581; Ledger, Trevor C 680; Munnings, Richard J 894; Pusey, John G 1312; Stott, Susan M 893  
 500 peals: Blight, Peter J 579; Bloom, Graham 88; Brooke, Patrick LH 870; Brown, Carol IV 677; Davey, Andrew J 286, 1042; Holdsworth, James W 919; Lee, Colin M 846; Piechna, Anna MP 157; Purday, Michael G 1240; Semken, Adrian G 1066; Skipsey, Edgar T 366; Smith, Anthony P 1240; Thurman, John M 414; Wood, Robert M 563; Wooster, Patrick CF 287; Wraight, Diana R 258  
 550 peals: Dickinson, Peter W 678; Munday, Peter J



- 1138; Spencer, Michael R 630  
 600 peals: Alldrick, Andrew F 88; Colliss, Edward PD 750; Edwards, Mark 10; Ellender, Michele 258; Prime, Richard F 653  
 700 peals: Marsden, Susan E 108; Stokes, Ruth 750; Whiting, Brian E 655  
 750 peals: Ballard, Raymond J 1239; Bennett, Christopher M 287; Churchman, Nicholas A 1138; Cooper, Jeffery P 315; Dodd, John A 259; Trebble, Alan M 1187  
 800 peals: Bennett, Christopher M 967; Croft, James S 968; Forster, Geraldine R 704, 1176; Fortey, Ashley C 920; Haseldine, Julie A 1163; Hutchieson, Stuart CW 58; Jopp, Paul 1091; Knipe, Lesley A 231; Mason, Garry W 38; Parker, Richard J 606; Sanders, Brian A 135; Savory, R Roger 1043; Taylor, Catherine R 894; Young, Paul T 466  
 850 peals: Cartwright, Lloyd S 133; Hardy, Robert E 750; Hutchieson, Stuart CW 1162; Mainwaring, Andrew L 286; Rogers, Simon P 561  
 900 peals: Andrew, Christine 231; Croft, William S 968; Eccleston, Mark R 894; Foster, C Martin 605; Handley, Diana J 286; Jordan, Robert H 775; Knipe, Jeffrey 363; Knipe, Lesley A 820; Mainwaring, Andrew L 966; Matthews, Sheila C 182; Reading, Alan G 870; Seaman, Paul S 967; Sherriff, Robert W 183; Stokes, Christopher C 59; Wells, June D 581; Whittell, Roger LK 990; Woof, Simon D 1238  
 950 peals: Andrew, Christine 1209; Field, Christopher R 513; Matthews, Sheila C 943  
 1000 peals: Elmes, Graham W 989, 1041; England, Peter J 390; Field, Christopher R 1137; Futcher, Edward J 562; Gardner, Peter H 34; Hobbs, Michael J 58; Hyden, John 338; Knipe, Jeffrey 917; Ladd, Jeffrey P 917, **1088**; Mitchell, Lenard J 820, 870; Ogden, Andrew C 109; Peverett, Timothy J 307, 313; Rhymer, Dinah M 563; Smith, Charlotte M **800**; Smith, Clive G 58; Wilby, Michael PA 968  
 1100 peals: Avery, Ian W 108; Wells, E John 581  
 1200 peals: Campling, Pauline 314; Dunbavin, Mary E 88; Edwards, Anthea S 920  
 1250 peals: Campling, Pauline 1041; Couperthwaite, W John 1090; Graves, Robert C 606; Yeo, Lester J 579  
 1300 peals: Howell, Cynthia E 232; Mason, Paul M 966; Moore, David F 62; Rogers, Judith M 208  
 1400 peals, Duke, Graham A 846  
 1500 peals: Daw, Raymond H 917; Furniss, Peter L 414, 1304; Rogers, Christopher H 1162; Wilby, Andrew WR 751  
 1550 peals, Mayle, Alan P 59  
 1600 peals: Michael Chester 629, 681 (corr); Moreton, Michael P 133  
 1650 peals, Rothera, David E 282  
 1700 peals: Carter, Donald B 943; Hutchings, Raymond A 630  
 1750 peals: Norris, Beryl R 1042; Ridley, John R 561; Rogers, Robin H 798  
 1900 peals, Pascoe, Paul J 1089  
 2000 peals: Hendry, Barrie (tower bells) 991; Hudson, Philip JH 869; Hunt, D John 1162; Shallcross, Frederick 920, 935  
 2100 peals: Andrews, James E 1092; Towler, James L 1137  
 2150 peals, Price, Kevin M 1212  
 2200 peals, Hendry, Barrie 339  
 2250 peals, Hendry, Barrie 943  
 2300 peals, Fry, Barry J 1313  
 2450 peals, Halls, Patricia A 561  
 2600 peals, Collins, Timothy F 257  
 2650 peals, Dove, C Barrie 37  
 2700 peals: Collins, Timothy F 1115; Jelley, John M 919; Salter, David G 35  
 2750 peals, Salter, David G 490  
 2800 peals: Flood, Alan D 109; Mason, R Kingsley 654; Salter, David G 1091  
 2850 peals, Dove, C Barrie 844  
 2900 peals, Dove, C Barrie 920  
 2950 peals, Dove, C Barrie 1313  
 3000 peals: Campling, George H 704; Gipson, John G (aged 88) **1152**, 1162  
 3500 peals: Crocker, Robert J 184; Smith, Robert B 1227  
 3800 peals, Mears, Michael EC 1017  
 4000 peals: Ainsworth, J Alan **391-392**; Baldwin, Roger 966; Bowden, Elisabeth AG **49-51**, 51 (Ed)  
 4300 peals, Bridle, Peter 313  
 4700 peals, Regin, Alan 967  
 see *also* conductor milestones; 'First Peal Congratulations'  
 peal ringers, peals together  
 1000: couples band 1239; Pattenden/Belshaw 1210; Smith, Lucy & Clive 1314  
 2000, Mounsey/Dearnley 967  
 3000, Curtis, Paul & Ruth 1231 (Ed), 1238  
*Pealbase* (website) 445; and *Ringing World* 863, 987 (let), 1013 (let); simulator peals 963  
 peals: Decision D 444; dumb bells 444, 963, 1038 (let), 1061 (let); false 445; fantastically (*sic*) late (1982) 47 (corr); final, Bollington, Ches, S John 150; half 366; hybrid rings 963, 1038 (let); most in one day 480, 486 (let), 560; quality 987 (let); Royal occasions 486 (let), 560; RW Centenary 1st issue towers **282-284**; statistics 387 (table) see *also* 'Points from Peals'; tied clappers 1038 (let); unringable 1311  
 peals, 1st in Spain 135  
 peals, 1st in the principle, Collatz Caters 580  
 peals, 1st in the tower  
 100th anniv: Chatteris, Cambs 34; Dunholme, Lincs 1186  
 peals, 1st on the bells/new bells: Brockenhurst, Hants 942; Cambridge, 16 Godesdone Road (handbells) **1229-1230**; Cambridge, 102 Mason Road (handbells) 1164; Chawton, Hants 1164; Conington, Hunts 57; Dublin, Ireland, S Michan (mini ring) 677; Farnborough, Hants 656; Hannington, Hants 582; Imber, Wilts 514; Little Eversden, Cambs 413; Nafferton, E Yorks **656**; Newnham, Kent 34; Rockland All Saints, Norfolk, Parish Church 283; Seattle, WA, USA (University) 678; Siston, S Glos, St Anne Mother 12; St Andrews, Fife 894; Tacolneston, Norfolk 1186; Taunton, Som, St Andrews 773, **836**; Tolland, Som 389; Warden Hill, Cheltenham 514; Waresley, Hunts, St James 33; Warnham, W Sussex 823; Washington, DC 679  
 peals, 1st since augmentation: Axminster, Devon 9; Bardwell, Suff 88; Bradford Peverell, Dorset 33; Brompton Regis, Som 108; Campsea Ashe, Suff 1116; Hannington, Hants 582; Hopton, Suff 1226; North Tidworth, Wilts 582; Priddy, Som 9, 57; Stowmarket, Suff 967; Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs 1209  
 peals, 100 in the tower: Desborough, Northants 1138; Tenterden, Kent **573**, 575  
 peals, 100 on the bells: Hereford, Cathedral Church 605; Huntsham, Devon 749  
 peals, 100 years of, Wimborne Minster 822  
 peals, 200 on the bells, Edinburgh, Lothian, S Cuthbert **211**  
 peals, commemorative: "9/11" terrorist attack 911 (Ed), 1043; 100 years of Spliced Minor **234**; Armstrong, Baron William George, 89; Charles, Prince of Wales, birth 536 (let); Choules, Claude, World War I, last combat veteran 563; Elizabeth II, Diamond Jubilee 1291; King James Bible 400th anniv 490, 539, 605, 820, 1067, 1185; Norway, massacre in Utoeya Island and Oslo 820; NZ earthquake victims 260, 416; Prince

- William of Wales & Miss Catherine Middleton, engagement **12**; Prince William of Wales & Miss Catherine Middleton, wedding **577-596**, 680; *Ringling World Centenary* **282-284**, 315, 366; Royal British Legion, 90th anniv 680; *Songs of Praise*, 50th anniv 1227; West Cork railway network 389; *see also* Remembrance; *Ringling World Centenary*
- peals, first in the method *see* methods named
- peals, long length: 2010 Report 444; not recognised by CCCBR **61**; 10000 Xenolite Surprise Royal 1152, 1231 (Ed), **1241**; 10368 Plain Bob Caters **539**; 12000 Staffordshire Surprise Major **209**; Wath-on-Dearne, S Yorks 867 (let)
- peals, simulator: 'Peals rung on simulators: time to recognise them?' 959 (Ed), **963-964**, 987 (let), 1013 (let), **1038-1040 (let)**, 1061 (let), 1086 (let), **1111-1112 (let)**, 1134-1135 (let); 5040 Rutland S Royal 541; 5040 Yorkshire S Royal 824; 5056 Cambridge S Major 848; 5088 Yorkshire S Major 444, 848; Hopton Heath, Shrops (Marches Teaching Belfry) 541, 824, 848, 959 (Ed), 963, 1013 (let); Hurstpierpoint, Sussex 444; Keele, Staffs 987 (let), 1038-1040 (let)
- Peals Analysis: 2009 Report 445 (corr); *see also* 'Points from Peals'; simulator peals
- Peals Analysis Committee *see* Peal Records Committee
- peals.co.uk 51 (Ed)
- Pearson, Denis (artist) 252
- Peel, Joan Mary, decease 454, 793
- Pelc, Linda (contrib) **1105-1107**, 1108, **1110**
- Pen & Pencil™ (software) 392
- Penair School Truro 789, 791 (Ed)
- pendant 1292
- Penguins 121
- Penmark House, Guildford 576
- Penney, Gerald (obit) 331 (Ed), 350, 427, 728, **736**
- Penney, Pip 284, 1204
- Pennington, John II (17C bellfounder) 97
- Pennsylvania, 25 Years Ago 327
- Penny, Ron 107
- Pensford, Som, tower **761**, 762, 819 (let), 835 (corr)
- Penyard Model Bells, RW Centenary Day 304
- People's Millions* 626 (let)
- Perry, Robert J (contrib) **985-986**
- Pershore, Worcs, bells 957
- Pershore Abbey, Worcs: outings to **522**; Plum Festival 2011 **955**
- Personalities of the Exercise (column) 278 (let)
- Perth, WA, Aus: CHOGM ringing **1260-1261**; 'Geraldo ...' **1222**, 1223; SRCY tour 645-646
- Peterborough Cathedral, 25 Years Ago 170, 327
- Peterborough DG
- Guild: Spring Festival **511**; Summer Festival **1060**, 1074
- Daventry Branch, QP day 371-372
- Petit & Fritsen (bellfounder) 32; casting techniques 32
- petitions, Scrap Metal Merchants Act 1964, **964**
- Pettet, Helen (contrib) 153
- Pettman, Stephen D (contrib) 154 (let), **816**
- Peverett, Timothy J, 1000 peals 307, 313
- Phelps, Richard (18C bellfounder) 175, 487, 1289
- Philip, Prince *see* Duke of Edinburgh
- photograph quality 939 (let)
- photographs, names needed: (1948) 1273; Wimborne Minster, Dorset 599, 650 (let)
- Pickford, Chris (contrib) 696, 1304 *see also* 'What's up that tower?'
- Pink, Louise, leading QP ringer 2009 306
- Pipe, David (contrib) **1229-1230**, 1229
- Pipe, George W (contrib) 623; dedication of the 1903 peal board at Exeter Cathedral **103**; 'Home thoughts on Cornhill' **255-256**, 279 (let), 327 (corr); in hospital 908; *Roof Tops and Towers of Ipswich* (ink, watercolour & collage) 252; 'scary ringers' 1303
- Pipe, Henry, young ringer 623 (Ed), 624, 650 (let)
- Pipe, Roderick W (Rod) (obit) 623; announcements 331 (Ed), 350; funeral service 378, 383 (Ed); peals 630-631, 677, 724, 1091; peals rung for 630-631, 677, 724, 1091; QPs rung for 638-639; '... 1940 - 2011' **621-624**, 624, 650 (let), 962 (let); '... composer and method designer extraordinaire' 623, **674-676**, 1303; '...an appreciation' 623 (Ed), **625**, 667 (corr); Alliance Maximus 1303; compositions **674-676**, 962 (let); HawkEar 'strikeometer' **553**, 555 (Ed), 624
- Piper, Stuart (contrib) **955**
- Pipe-Wolferstan, Charles (contrib) **1145-1147**, **1169-1171**, **1221-1223**
- Place Notation, Understanding* (CCCB) 450
- Plain Bob, calling **475-476**
- Plain Bob Caters, long length peals **539**
- Plain Bob Major, composition 486 (let), 868
- Plain Bob Royal, composition 143
- Plain Major, composition **868**, 907 (corr)
- planning authorities: church **522**; redundant churches, leaving bells *in situ* 126, 151 (Ed); websites 652
- Plymouth, Devon: BBC *Spotlight* **401**; outings **1197**
- Plymouth Youths, Modern Society of (MSPY): autumn outing **1197**; BBC *Spotlight* **401**; London visit **840**
- pNBR 456
- poems: *Bells of Magdalen Tower* **932**, 961 (let); *An estuarine paradise* **7**; *Method naming without method* **47**; *The Peal* **61**; *The Ringling World Centenary* 1106; 'Twas the day of the final ...' 'Twas the day of the final ...'; *A Warning to all Ringers* **1294**; *Westminster Abbey Bells* 557 (let)
- poetry readings 1130
- poets: Betjeman, John **932**, 961 (let); Disley-Type, Peter (1961) **47**; Holmes, Tony **61**; Newell, Martin **7**
- 'Poet's Corner': acrostic poems **782**; *Anon*, "Pull Well, Pull Well, Good Ringers All" **1294**; Froggatt, Norman, 'GRAPPENHALL' **782**; Macdonald, Angus, *Real Bell Music* 153; Wenham, Peter, *Bob Doubles* 117
- 'Points from Peals': part 5 **387-388**, 464 (let), 510 (let); part 6 **560**
- 'pomegranates and bells' 329
- Poole, Henry James, decease 454, 793
- Poppleston, Michael (contrib) **1081-1082**
- portable rings *see* mobile towers
- Porter, Samuel WH (Bristol), remembered 1133
- The Post Boy* 173, 175
- postal delays 27 (Ed), 99, 103
- pot founders 649
- Pott Shrigley, Ches, 25 Years Ago 1188
- Potter, David E (contrib) **915**
- Potter, Jonathan H (composer) 412
- Povey, Chris (contrib) **788**
- Powys: QP week 1074; tower grabbing **97**; Brecon, S Maelog, bell refurbishment **765-768**
- Poynter, Ambrose, (18C carpenter) 1157
- preservation lists: bells & rings 814; CBC 1178
- press releases **76**
- Prest, Martin (contrib) **1149**
- Preston, Bill, 'Bill's bell' 1264 (let)
- Price, Brian, ringing machine, 50 Years Ago 1233
- Priddis, Anthony (contrib) **531**
- Priddy, Som, 1st peal since augm 9, 57
- Prince *see* Andrew; Charles; Philip; William
- principles, new: Collatz Caters, 1st peal 580; Pipe, Roderick W 674-675
- print *see* paper 'copy'
- printing processes 1288, 1299
- Prior, Elizabeth (bell donor) 48
- Prittlewell, Essex, bell 1034
- Private Eye* **1320**
- private rings *see* garage rings; mini rings
- procurement, bell 452
- 'The Professor' (pseudonym) 279

- prolific peal ringers, 2010 387 (table)  
*Protecting all God's children* (CofE) **197, 197**, 453  
 Protecting Vulnerable Groups Scheme (Scotland) **198**  
 Protection of Freedoms Bill (2011) **198**  
 proto-National Bell Register 437, 455 *see also Dove's Guide*  
*Psalm 150 in Grandsire Triples* (Jaako) **883**  
 pseudonyms: 'Backwards, Ben D'Over' 961 (let);  
 'Backwards, Eileen D'Over' 961 (let); 'Old Editor' **308**;  
 'The Professor' 279; 'Sideways, Eileen' 833 (let);  
 'Worried of Woking' 276  
 pub signs **280**, 463 (let)  
 public access to towers and ringing 454, **988**  
 public events, ringing for 935 (Ed), **937**, 939, 1055  
 (corr), 1206, 1207 (let); funeral ringing **790-791**;  
 ringing taken for granted 913 (let); wedding & funeral  
 fees 671 (Ed), 736; *see also* events management  
 public houses: Black Bull Inn, Frosterley **782**;  
 Dairyman's Daughter 1014 (let); Old Bell, Ipswich  
**280**, 463 (let); Three John Scotts **953**; Wroughton,  
 Wilts 82 (let)  
 public relations, 'Thinking the unthinkable' **31-32**  
 Public Relations Committee: 25 Years Ago 351; 2009  
 Report 435; 2010 Report **448-450**  
 Publications Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report  
**450-451**, 796; stocklist 451  
 publicity: 50 Years Ago 954; help needed 913 (let), 938  
 (let); press releases 76; ringing performances 936  
 publicity events: Bath & Wells DA 123; Beverley &  
 District Ringing Society **1084-1085**; Lichfield Mobile  
 Belfry **104, 1084**  
 publishing industry: changes within 276 (Ed), 987 (let);  
 legislation **1234 (let)**  
 Pudsey Surprise Major: compositions 962 (let); Pipe,  
 Roderick W 962 (let)  
 Pugh, Mark (contrib) **530-531**  
 "Pull Well, Pull Well, Good Ringers All" (poem) **1294**  
 pulleys, importance of 765  
*On the Matter of Pulleys* (Whitechapel) 765  
 Pullin, Geoff (contrib) **960**  
 Pulling Memorial Bell, 50 Years Ago 351  
 Purcell (composer) 179  
 Purdey, John A (author) 203  
 Purdue, Roger, (17C bellfounder) 297  
 Purdue, Thomas (17C bellfounder) 1285  
 Purdue, William III (16C bellfounder) 508, 509  
 Purnell, Christine (contrib) **528**  
 Purvis, Bill (contrib) 429, 883, 960, **1258, 1258**  
 Pusey, John (contrib) **428, 916**  
 'Puzzle Corner': Christmas Puzzle 107 (ans), **1296**; 28  
 Statistics from the Ringing World Centenary Day 280,  
 310 (ans); 29 Just like riding a bike 511, 549 (ans); 30  
 crossword puzzle 964, 1031 (ans); logic puzzles  
**1297**; *see also* competitions; quiz  
 Pyatkov family, Russia (21C bellfounders) **1281-1282**  
 Pye, William, 1932 band 103, 154 (let)  
 Pyrford, Surrey, John Sparkes Goldsmith **1036-1037**  
 Pythagoras 105 (let)
- quality, bell recordings 1038 (let)  
 quality, photographs 939 (let)  
 quality, ringing: assessment by computer **553-555**;  
 learning to ring 459; peals 987 (let); simulators 1040  
 (let); *see also* standards  
 quality, sound: dumb bell rings 1061 (let); simulators  
 1040 (let); Guildford Cathedral 532; St Michael,  
 Cornhill 814  
 quarter peal ringers  
 Leading QP ringers 2010 **306-307**  
 Meyer, Andrew (aged 7), 1st QP 1246  
 Vizor, Jacob & Josh, 1st QP 1194  
 quarter peals: Alan Buswell's report for 2010 **204**; Clive  
 Carlton's w/end **1247**; Crambo Doubles **903**, 938  
 (let); Merit Points for 228 (let); method naming  
 process 386 (let); simulator performances 824;  
 simulators 959 (Ed), **963-964**, 987 (let), **1038-1040**  
**(let)**; towers reaching 1000 485 (let); *see also*  
 simulator peals  
 quarter peals, commemorative: "9/11" terrorist attack  
 1045-1046; CAMRA 40th anniv 370, **404**; Choules,  
 Claude, WWI, last combat veteran 563; 'Comic Relief'  
**620**; FA Cup final 611; Girl Guides, "Vision" celebration  
 56; Girl Guiding Cent 95; Lincolnshire Day **118-119**;  
 Prince William of Wales & Miss Catherine Middleton **18**,  
**584-595**; *Ringing World* Centenary 373, 613, 687,  
 759; *see also* Bible, King James, 400th anniv  
 Queen *see* Elizabeth I; Elizabeth II  
 Quintana, Manuel, (Campanas Quintana), bellfounders  
 conf 1281  
 quiz, Stedman Cinqes **151**, 362, 672 (let)
- RAF Guild: QPs 1099; Ringing Course **768**  
 railways, Great Eastern 58, 100  
 RAL *see* Lewis, Robert  
 rambling and ringing, Sunderland, Co Durham **936**  
 Rankin, Robert A (mathematician) 603 (let)  
 Ratby, Leics, 10080 Minor, centenary **864-865**  
 Rayner, William (18/19C ringer) 384  
 Reading, Alan G (composer) 514, **1241, 1241**  
 Reading, Berks, S Laurence, Zimbabwe Guild 50th Anniv  
**349**  
 Reading, Berks, S Peter (Caversham) **1005**  
 Reading, Judith (contrib) 777, 950, 1125; 'A Tale of Two  
 Tankards' **956**, 962 (let), 988 (let)  
 Reading, Simon, beer support 1012, 1016  
 real ale **1136**  
*Real Bell Music* (poem) 153  
 real-time social networking 1159 (let) *see also* social  
 networking  
 Reason, Charles J (Warks), remembered 1133  
 record peals *see* peals, long length  
 Record, Susan (contrib) **809**, 810-11  
 Records Committee *see* Peal Records Committee  
 recruitment & retention of ringers: The Big Solution  
**1083**, 1134 (let); 'Bring a friend to ringing' week 1155  
 (Ed), 1159 (let); demographic profiles 1227;  
 demographic shift 1128; garage rings 791 (Ed);  
 Ringing Foundation Ltd 459; *Ringing World* columns  
 1259; secular atmosphere 963; younger ringers 452,  
 699-700, 818 (let), 988 (let); *see also* future for ringing  
 recruitment drives: Bath & Wells DA **885-886**; 'Bring a  
 friend to ringing' week 1155 (Ed), 1159 (let)  
 recycling, 'Tail Ends' **931**  
 'Red Nose Day' 620  
 Redundant Bells Committee 403; 25 Years Ago 403;  
 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report 442, **450**, 602, 604,  
 688, 796; *see also* Rescue Fund for Redundant Bells  
 Redundant Bells Fund *see* Rescue Fund for Redundant  
 Bells  
 redundant churches: 25 Years Ago 639, 986; CofE  
 policy 652; leaving bells *in situ* **451, 763**; statistics  
 336, 599 (Ed), 602, 604, **688**; Belgrave, Leics 450;  
 Bollington, Ches, S John **149-150**, 450, 456, 599  
 (Ed), 604; Croome D'Abitot, Worcs **744, 769** (let), 830  
 (let); Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent 456; Heene, Worthing  
**424**, 450; Pensford, Som 761; Scunthorpe, Lincs, S  
 John 639, **763**  
 Redway, Jacqueline (contrib) **385**  
 Reeves, Harvey 281; and *The Bell News* **281**, 358 (let)  
 Reeves, John, *Campanologia* (1820) 546  
 Reeves, Tom (contrib) 1268  
 refurbishments, Stoke Prior, Herefs 1123  
 Regan, Mark (contrib) 720; Bellframes: replace or  
 repair? ? 671 (Ed), **671**, 672-673; Blessed bells  
**1130-1131**; clapper commission 532; Malvern Priory,  
 augm 227, 246; A most successful failure **380**;

- Worcester, Worcs, Old S Martin's **915**; Worcester Cathedral 352; Worcester Cathedral Teaching Centre **304**
- Regan, William M, 1st peal 630, **644**
- Regin, Alan (contrib) 429, 910, **1132-1133**
- Religion, Ringing and, correspondence 278 (let)
- relocation of bells: Keltek Trust report 125; Waterfoot, Lancs 178 (let), 228 (let)
- Remembrance, 50 Years Ago 672
- Remembrance 2011 1131 (Ed); Oxford 1151; peals **1212**, 1238, 1265, 1313; QPs **1217-1220**, 1242-1244, 1246; see also Rolls of Honour; World War I report sequence 723 (let)
- Rescue Fund for Redundant Bells: 2009 Report 437; see also Bell Rescue Fund (Keltek Trust)
- restoration projects: glossary 454; Keltek Trust report 125-129; public access 454; volunteering 934; Altarnun, Cornwall (Cath of the Moor) **404**; Alvechurch, Worcs **1057-1059**; Barnwood, Glos 1135 (let); Barrow-in-Furness, Cumbria 960; Brecon, Powys, St Maelog **765-768**; Bristol, Glos, St James **151**; Built Wells, Powys **224, 556**; Bullington, Hants **381-382**; Christchurch Cathedral, NZ 507 (Ed), **528**; Dent, Cumbria **713**; Durban, South Africa, St Paul 657; Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent **1005**; High Bray, Devon **933-935**, 935 (Ed); Kington Magna, Dorset 81; Little Paxton, Cambs 127, 626 (let); Lye, Worcs **335**; Mapledurham, Oxon **25-26**; Nafferton, E Yorks **656**; New Alresford, Hants **385**; Oxford, Magdalen College **1032**; Oxford, SMV **1177-1178**; Reading, Berks, S Peter **1005**; Shrewsbury, Shrops, S Mary 1087-1088 (let); Twineham, Sussex **1236**; Westbury-on-Severn, Glos **1248**; Willingale, Essex 128, 503, **504**; Winterborne Stickland, Dorset 127; Wookey, Som 128; Worcester, All Saints 127; see also appeals; augmentations; Bell Restoration Committee
- restoration specialists, Tankerdale Ltd 382
- retention of ringers **1083**, 1134 (let)
- retirement age, 'Tail Ends' **1079**
- retirements: Eisel, John, Library Steward 443, 531 (Ed), 555 (Ed), **628**; Holland, Ian (Edmundsbury Cath), Tower Captain **220**; Nichols, Ivor, Tower Captain **879**; Rogers, Chris (RW Ltd Director) 555 (Ed), 640; Smith, Anthony (Tony), CCCBR president 429, 555 (Ed), 627, 689; Watts, Phil (RW Ltd Director) 555 (Ed)
- Reut Bell, Moscow 1183 (let)
- Reutschi (21C bellfounders, Switzerland) 1281
- Rev (TV program) 1155 (Ed), 1176
- reviews see 'Book Review'; CDs
- Rhodes, Bob, 70th b/day/1st QP 826
- Rhodesia: 25 Years Ago 1151; 50 Years Ago 123
- Rhymer, Dinah M, 1000 peals 563
- Richards, Brynley, octogenarian 594
- Richards, Robbie (contrib) **52**
- Richardson, Rupert, peal books 1262-1263
- 'Richter' Triples **52**
- Ridgman Trophy **746-747**
- Ridley, Chris (contrib) **1292-1294**
- Ridley, Phill (contrib) **401, 840**
- Rincker, Christiane (bellfounder), bellfounders conf 1281
- Ring, Smile and Walk Away Happy (painting) **460**
- Ring in the True (Lincoln DG) 234
- ring of twenty-four (24 bells) 322, 358 (let)
- 'Ring out Wild Bells' (Tennyson) 329
- The Ringer (Hunt) **1252**
- ringer milestones see 'conductors' milestones'; 'First Peal Congratulations'; peal boards; peal ringers; quarter peal ringers; tower collector milestones
- ringers: (1945) 464 (let); age profile of **229-230**; ageing **1113-1114**; available to ring all available ringable bells simultaneously, UK 1128; brewers 1012, 1016; and the Church of England 767 (Ed), 770-771; clothes **1294**, 1323; collections 698 (let), 843 (let); demographic profiles 1128, 1227; disabled see disabled ringers; folk musicians 1125; gay 1259; image (identity) 723 (let), 1202, 1323; learn Morris dancing 740; locked in tower **613**; Magistrates 8; money, attitudes to 131; Morris Dancers **830**; Muslim 1061 (let); older ringers **1113-1114**; one big family 278 (let); own worst enemy **1039-1040 (let)**; patron saint of 1299, 1300; polarisation 1259; red-nosed 620; ringing two bells 503; rugby players **504**; sacked **1319**; skills needed **1113-1114**; tall 1087 (let), 1134 (let); types of 279 (let); valuing 1114; A Warning to all Ringers (poem) **1294**; Winscombe Ringers (painting) **932**, 1007 (corr); world tour **1257**
- ringers, relationship with clergy see clergy, relationship with ringers; 'Thought for the week'
- ringers, veteran: Royal Wedding 594; Veterans band (1933) 1269; **B** ; Bartlett, Donald, 80th b/day 399; Burton, Digby (Skipton) **940**; **C** ; Camm, David, 70th b/day **84**; Cooper, Jeffery (Guiseley) **940**; **D** ; Davy, Jack, 80th b/day 399; Duke, Frank (age 92) **1101**; **G** ; George, James (19/20C) **1269-1273**; Gipson, John, 3000 peals (aged 88) **1152**, 1162; **H** ; Handley, Horace 208, 233, 257, **753**; Harrold, Ted, 80th b/day 827; Harvey, Rob, 93rd b/day **788**; Hobson, John (Howden) **940**; Holdgate, Glyn, octogenarian 594; Hough, Alan, 80th b/day 827; **L** ; Lockwood, David (Ossett) **940**; **M** ; Morris, George, 80th b/day 829; **P** ; Penny, Ron 107; **R** ; Richards, Brynley, octogenarian 594; Rogers, Harold W see main entry; **S** ; Sanderson, Doreen & Ron (Huntington) **940**; Sterland, Eric, octogenarian 594; Stipetic, David, 60 years of ringing 339, 510 (let); Stoker, Bill (Hemingbrough) **940**; **T** ; Trumpler, Don 38; **W** ; Wright, Peter, octogenarian 594
- ringers, young 623; bands 743 (Ed), **752-753**, 786 (corr), 792 (let), **1053, 1308-1310**; Cycling Tour 2011 **901-902**; Facebook 1056; Frank Mack Garage Ring **614**; future for ringing conf 863 (Ed), 1201, 1203 (Ed); media coverage **76**; retaining 1259; Ringing World columns 640; Bath & Wells **552**, 912; Carlisle Guild **532**; Chester DG **1200**; Devon **931, 1197**, 1309, 1310; Essex Assoc **28**; Gloucester & Bristol DA 759; Hertfordshire **1056**; Lewes, E Sussex (Southover) **1033-1034**, 1234 (let); Lincolnshire **699-700**; Plymouth Youths **401, 840, 1197**; Sussex CA **428, 1032**, 1308; Warnham, W Sussex **1053**; York, S Lawrence **576**; see also Bell Club Awards; Ringing World National Youth Contest; schools
- ringers, young adults: identity, lack of **723 (let)**, 745 (let); CCCBR meetings 687; CCCBR membership 723 (let), 914, 1014 (let); fellowship **752-753**, 786 (corr); youth & experience 723 (let), 792 (let), 815 (Ed), 818 (let), 843 (let), 867 (let), 890 (let)
- The Ringers' Diary 464 (let)
- Ringers Guide to the Church Bells of Britain 173 see also Dove's Guide
- 'Ringers' Hymn' 179, 329
- ringing: alphabet 625; Bishops 556; Churchwardens' accounts **887-888**; exams **536 (let)**; leisure activity 771; maths **549**, 599 (Ed), 603 (let), 792 (let), 938 (let); patron saint of 1299, 1300; quality, assessing **553-555**; religion, correspondence 278 (let); singing **883**; taken for granted 913 (let); two bells 503; unusual places 528; walking 854, **905**, 907, **936**
- ringing art see art works; cartoons; Inspired by Bells art exhibition
- ringing badges see badges, ringing; 'Bell Club Awards'
- ringing boxes see boxes
- Ringling Centres: Campanophile (website) 1297; centres of excellence 1083; Directory **1297**; news **724**; performance statistics 1297; Ringing Foundation Ltd **356-357**; Barrow-upon-Humber 772, 792 (let); Edington **534**; Harry Windsor **477**; Worcester

- Cathedral **304**, 1149, **1152**  
Ringing Centres Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report **451–452**, 796; Change Ringing for the Future (conf) 480, **1128**; 'News from the Ringing Centres' **724**  
*Ringing Circles* (CCCB) 450  
Ringing Clubs 462  
ringing courses *see* courses, ringing  
Ringing Development Officers (Field Officers) 357, 462  
*Ringing Down 'Ere: Call Change Ringing in the far South-West* 203  
ringing effects, 'hole' in rounds 1261  
ringing for public events *see* public events, ringing for  
*Ringing for the service* (drawing) **460**  
The Ringing Foundation Ltd, RW Centenary Day 304  
Ringing Foundation Ltd: AGM 2011 **641–642**, 667 (corr); AGM timing 914; business plans **353–357**, 355 (Ed), 386 (let), 480, **480**, 641, 642, 691 (corr), 1182 (let); Central Council (CCCB) 434; Church of England 642; future for ringing **459**, 461, 536 (let), 1011 (Ed); maths and ringing 623 (Ed); money for ringing 132; simulator projects 699–700; teacher training 843 (let)  
*Ringing Jargon Made Easy* (CCCB) 450  
ringing machines: exhibition **1258**; *see also* Bagley; Carter; Price  
ringing standards *see* standards  
ringing systems, Italian 816, 817, 818  
'Ringing the Changes,' performance art 1261  
Ringing Trends Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010 Report **452**, 796; future for ringing 442, 459  
*Ringing Voices* (CD), Review **936**  
'the ringing world' (phrase) 772  
*Ringing World* 277 (let), 281; 25 Years Ago 379; 1911–1940 (DVD) 247, 435; advertising rates (2012) 1298 (box); AGM 2011 687; AGM timing 914; Ambassador 628, 740 (cartoon), **863**, 987 (let); apologies 510 (Ed), 815, 931 (corr); bank hols 479; a bargain 105 (let); British Library 1234 (let); business plans 987 (let); *Campanophile* 277 (let), 359 (let), 411 (let), 435, 445, 863, 987 (let), 1013 (let); 'The Comic' 1086 (let), 1112 (let); delivery problems 27 (Ed), 29 (let), 99, 103, 480; donations, block **480**; finances 1260; Founder & First Editor *see* Goldsmith, John Sparkes; frequency of publication 628, 650 (let); future for ringing conf 863 (Ed), 1203; Golden Jubilee **99**, **303**; humour 1112 (let); merchandise, sales 640; office 1256; Penmark House, Guildford 576; Pipe, Roderick W 331 (Ed); readership **121**, 464 (let), 1259; 'submissions' 987 (let); *see also* 'Corrections and Clarifications'  
*Ringing World* Centenary Day 3 (Ed), 459 (Ed), 647 (Ed), 1035 (Ed), 1107 (Ed), 1303 (Ed); 'the day' **275** (Ed); 24 handbell concert 309, 309 (Ed), **481–3**; accounts 835; art competition 459 (Ed), **460**; art exhibition *see* *Inspired by Bells*; *Bells on Sunday* 307 (Ed); brochure 223, 251 (Ed); Centenary Draws 251; *Church Times* 307 (Ed); city walks **100**; collaborative effort 309; congratulations 331 (Ed); 'the day' **275** (Ed); Evensong 276 (Ed), 307 (Ed), 309 (cartoon), **329–332**, 331 (Ed), 983 (Ed), 1259; exhibitors 304; Goldsmith, John Sparkes *see* main entry; *Inspired by Bells* *see* main entry; John Taylor Beer Tent 251 (Ed), 272 (ad), 325; last edition of the year 1303 (Ed); Lewes, E Sussex (Southover) 1035 (Ed), **1268**; Lewis, Robert **1259–1260**; methods named 366; mini rings **172**; Newton, Arthur 647 (Ed); notice **302**; Old Bond Street Carillon **124**; open towers 328; *Oranges and Lemons* 454; Order of Service booklet 309, 309 (cartoon), 329 (cover), 459 (Ed); programme amendments 251; ringers ringing **251**; St Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 79 (Ed), **361**; statistics puzzle 280; surplus 835; 'Thoughts on ...' **1295**; tickets 27 (Ed), 79 (Ed), 151 (Ed), **172**, 247 (ad), 251 (Ed); TUC march 175 (Ed), 305, 307 (Ed), 329, 361, 1295; Wandle Ringers (handbells) 127 (Ed), **148**, 223, 1295; 'Well done RW!' **333** (let); Whitechapel Bell Foundry **221–223**, 223 (Ed), 333 (let)  
*Ringing World* Centenary Issue: 5213 March 25, 2011 **273–304**; cake 308  
*Ringing World* Centenary Year: '100 for RW100' challenge 3 (Ed), **24**, 647 (Ed), **668**, **1105–1111**, 1107 (Ed); 100 Years Ago 327; 1911 date touches 284; '1911ers' 647 (Ed); art exhibition *see* *Inspired by Bells*; compositions **143**; peals **282–284**, 284, 315, 366, 1312; poem 1106; QPs 373, 613, 687, 759, 1051  
*Ringing World* columns  
AGM 2011 628  
balancing 1259  
'Beer Matters' 1259  
'The Beginners' Corner' 303  
favourites 278 (let)  
*The Learning Curve* 1010  
'Miscellaneous Performances' 1061 (let)  
new columns: 'Date touches' 13; 'Half peals' 13; "Learning Together" **807**, 815 (corr); 'Winter tales from AJB' **129–130**  
Old RW News, banner last seen 639, 664  
Peal Reports **603** (let), 604  
QPs 604  
recruitment & retention of ringers 1259  
'Thinking the unthinkable,' ending 223 (Ed)  
'Thought for the week' 284, 1259  
young ringers 640  
*Ringing World* copy policy: death notices & obituaries **103** (Ed); 'Peal corrections & amendments' 51 (Ed); readership 1259; simulator peals 959 (Ed), 987 (let), 1040 (let); *see also* *Ringing World*, publishing  
*Ringing World* Diary: classic 1029; Compositions Committee 442; method names 1134 (let); sales 640; *see also* *The Ringers' Diary*  
*Ringing World* first issue: front cover **275**, 597, 598; 'Our Aim' 274, **296**; Peal Reports **282–284**; subscriber names 296, 464 (let)  
*Ringing World* Index 2011 (*sic*) 127 (Ed) *see also* 'search' facilities  
*Ringing World* Ltd  
Company: 25 Years Ago 271; AGM 2011 **628**, 640; Gift Aid 604  
Board of Directors 331, 1268; 25 Years Ago 271, 333 (let); 2011 640, 1259; appointments **351** (ad), 555 (Ed), 623 (Ed), 640; CCCBR membership 351; Centenary Peal **1268**; Goldsmith peal 1035 (Ed); meetings **835**; retirements 555 (Ed), 640, 835  
Chairman, CCCBR membership 434  
*Ringing World* National Youth Contest: 1st winners 307 (Ed), 309 (Ed); date 2012 1107 (Ed), 1127 (ad), 1259; oldest ringer at 325; report 1303 (Ed), **1307–1310**; results table **328**; RW AGM 2011 628; RW Centenary Year legacy 1259; SRCY 1303 (Ed); update **304**; winning band **305**  
*Ringing World*, publishing  
British Library 1234 (let)  
future 987 (let), 1013 (let), 1112 (let), 1259  
on-line: keeping up to date 276 (Ed); navigation 640; only 1013 (let); rural locations 1086 (let); tower copies 1207 (let)  
long-term archives 1234 (let)  
paper copy 278–279 (let), 1207 (let); decline in revenues 276 (Ed), 987 (let); reading locations **121**, 1112 (let); returning to 1013 (let)  
*Ringing World* sponsors 961 (let), 1255 (Ed)  
*Ringing World* staff: Centenary Evensong 331; Goldsmith peal 1035 (Ed); thank you 333 (let), 435  
*Ringing World* subscribers: '1911er's' 647 (Ed); corporate 987 (let); lapsed 815; loss 628; statistics 863, 987 (let), 1013 (let)  
*Ringing World* subscription rates: 2012 **1223**; a bargain!

- 105 (let); corporate 987 (let); free 647 (Ed), 668  
 ringing-chat (e-list) 547  
 rings: anti-clockwise see anti-clockwise rings; new see  
 new ring projects; small see campaniles; garage rings;  
 hybrid rings; light rings; mini rings; statistics  
 risk assessments 831  
 River Pageant, Diamond Jubilee **1290–1291**  
 Rix, Geoff (contrib) **297**, 299  
 RMW (contrib) **217**, 219  
 ROA Gallery ( Royal Opera Arcade) **249–250**, 251 (Ed),  
**252**  
 Roadshows, 2011 survey 448  
 Robbins, Peter T (contrib) **47**, **527**, **1007**  
 Roberts, Hilton (contrib) **504**  
 Roberts, Jackie (contrib) 325, 1268; 'Centenary Day  
 Open Towers' 328; Editorials 839 (Ed); 'Here's to  
 Hereford' **600–602**; pseudonym 276; RW Ltd  
 Chairman 835; *Woking News & Mail* **276**; 'Your  
*Ringing World* – Help us account for it' **351**; see also  
 Old RW News  
 Robertson, Peter (contrib) **121**  
 Robinson, John and Margaret, Golden Wedding 399  
 Robinson, Walter (architect) 761  
 Robson, Sarah (young artist) **460**  
 Roche, Cornwall, handbell performances 528  
 Rockingham, WA, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1223  
 Rockland All Saints, Norfolk, first peal on the bells 283  
 Rogers, Chris (contrib) 1268; age difference between  
 ringers, largest 154 (let); Guildford Cathedral **532**;  
 John Sparkes Goldsmith **1036–1037**; ringers, age  
 differences **112**, 147 (corr); RW, block donations **480**;  
 RW Ltd Director 555 (Ed), 640, 835  
 Rogers, Harold W : 25 Years Ago 863; 95th b/day 1186;  
 Central Council 2011 627; hip-replacement 769 (let);  
 in hospital 908; rings with Thomas Keech (aged 12)  
 112, 147 (corr); RW Centenary 325; thanks supporters  
 912  
 Rogers, Hilarie (contrib) **1060**  
 Rogers, Kevin (contrib) **104**, **617**  
 Rogers, Phil (contrib) **1074**, 1083, 1304  
 Rolls of Honour: 2009 Report 436, 436–437; 2010  
 Report **455**, 796, 811; ringers remembered **1132–**  
**1133**; website 432, 443, 455; see also World War I  
 Roncobello ringers 816  
*Roof Tops and Towers of Ipswich* (ink & ... ) 252  
 Rooke, Douglas Herbert, decease 454, 793  
 Roos, E Yorks: appeal **404**, **884**; augm **404**  
 rope handling: 50 Years Ago 664; learning to ring 601;  
 photographs, oops **353–355**, 386 (let), 410 (let), 464  
 (let), 486 (let); ringer's height 1087 (let), 1134 (let)  
 rope sallies: bathroom 1324; Norwich City FC **716**;  
 Sittingbourne FC 712; Whitley Bay FC **812**  
 ropes: Ellis & Pritchard's 1256 (ad); 'Out with the down  
 knot' 53 (let)  
*Ropesight* (Snowdon) 45  
 Rose, Gregory (composer) **299**, 483 (Ed)  
 Rose, Hilary (contrib) **788**  
 Rose, John and Hilary, Ruby Wedding anniv 1026  
 Rotary Club, Builth Wells, Powys 224  
 Rotherham Minster, visitors 536 (let)  
 round-ringing, 'dead-rope' 890 (let)  
 rounds **807**; learning to ring **807**  
 Royal (10 bell ringing): compositions 143, **1241**; long  
 length peals 1152, **1152**, 1231 (Ed), **1241**; simulator  
 peals 541, 824; see also methods named  
 Royal Air Force see RAF Guild  
 Royal Arms 1289, 1291  
 Royal British Legion, 90th anniv 680  
 Royal Cumberland Youths see Society of ...  
 Royal events: anniversaries, calculating 1234–1235  
 (let); ringing for 486 (let), **560 (tab)**, 672 (let), 843  
 (let); successions 1234–1235 (let), 1306 (let); see also  
 Duke & Duchess of Cambridge; Elizabeth II, Diamond  
 Jubilee  
 Royal family, bells named after 1291  
 Royal Mail, postal delays 27 (Ed), 99, 103  
 Royal Naval Guild: AGM **388**; Ringing Course **768**  
 Royal Opera Arcade (ROA Gallery) **249–250**, 251 (Ed),  
**252**  
*Royal Wedding Supplement* 407 (Ed), 464 (let), 536  
 (Ed), 536 (let), 555 (Ed), **577–596**, 654, 680, 703 see  
 also Duke & Duchess of Cambridge  
 Royal Welsh Agricultural Society 224  
 Royalton-Kisch, Michael (contrib) **1033–1034**, 1234  
 (let)  
 Rudhalls (18C bellfounder): Christian Malford, Wilts  
 1156; Hereford area 530; Llandeilo, Carmarthen 521;  
 Llandysul, Ceredigion, Wales 521; St Dunstan-in-the-  
 East, EC3 173, 175  
 Ruff, Phoebe (young artist) **460**  
 Rugby, Warks, 'The five old bells at ...' **957–959**, 961  
 rugby players **504**  
 runners (marathon), peal **1092**  
 rural locations, *Ringing World* on-line 1086 (let)  
 Russell, TE (20C jeweller) 1292  
 Russia: bell weights 1264 (let); Pyatkov family  
 (founders) **1281–1282**  
 RW100 see *Ringing World* Centenary  
 sacred and the secular 963  
 Saddleton, Harry (young artist) **460**  
 Sadler, Bernard and Jose, wedding vow renewal **361**  
 Safeguarding Vulnerable Groups Act (2006):  
 implementation 453; media statements **198**, 199  
 (Ed); updates 175 (Ed), **197–199**; see also Child  
 Protection; CRB checks; ISA; *Protecting All God's*  
*Children*; Protecting Vulnerable Groups Scheme; Vetting  
 and Barring Scheme  
 safety in towers: earrings 806; lightning & bellframes  
 723 (let), 769 (let); ringing boxes **738–739**, 745 (let),  
 787 (cartoon), 805 (cartoon), **860**, 962 (let)  
 SAGCBR see South African Guild  
 Saint Agatha, icon 1299, 1300  
 St Albans, Herts, outings to **1037**  
 St Andrew's University, Fife, Scot: 1st peal on the bells  
 894; new ring 126, **1253–1256**  
 St Anthony's Lighthouse, Cornwall, tower **73**, 75  
 St Boniface's Cathedral, Bunbury, WA, Aus 454  
 St Clements C B Major, composition 868  
 St Cross, Oxford (closed church) 456  
 St Cyprian's Cath, Kimberley, S Africa 454  
 St Edmund's Day 12, 102  
 St George's church, Parktown 449  
 St George's Day, fundraising 81  
*St Giles bells work* (sketches) **916**  
 St Ives, Cambs, 25 Years Ago 303 (let)  
 St Laurence-in-thanet, Kent, 'firsts,' annv **841–842**  
 St Martin's Guild (Birmingham): Easter challenge **380**;  
 Henry Johnson Dinner **360**, 480; QP week 346; RW  
 Nat Youth Contest 2012 1303 (Ed), **1310**; see also  
 Birmingham, W Mids  
 St Mary Abbots Guild, Kensington  
 Ringing Week 2011 **1044**  
 Stratford upon Avon, Warks, w/end 704  
 'St Saviour-in-the-Marshes' (TV) 1176  
 St Simon's Bob Minor, composition 181  
 'Saints Way,' Cornwall, walking & ringing **905**, 907  
 Salisbury, new Bishop 403  
 Salisbury Cathedral, tower **508–509**  
*Salisbury Cathedral* (Spring) 508  
 Salisbury DG: AGM 2011 912; Annual Festival 787;  
 Marlborough Branch 1911-2011 **861–862**; peal week  
 59, 109, **123**  
 sallies: bathroom 1324; Norwich City FC **716**;  
 Sittingbourne FC 712; Whitley Bay FC **812**  
 'Sallyforth,' 50th outing **783**

- Salter, David G, 1000 towers to a peal 870  
 salvages: O'Byrne bell 301; Upper Clapton, Middx 226;  
 York Minster **891**, 962 (let), 1038 (let), 1183 (let)  
 Sanderson, Doreen & Ron (Huntington), octogenarians  
**940**  
 Sandridge, Herts, bells rehung **604**  
 Sansum, David (contrib) **351**, 883  
 Sawyer, Susan M, leading QP ringer 2010 306  
 Saxilby Simulator (dumb bells): Lincoln DG **699-700**;  
 Okehampton, Devon, Denmisch Ring 53, 791 (Ed)  
 Saxlingham Thorpe, Norf, bell theft 30  
 Sayers, Dorothy L (author) 935  
 SCACR *see* Sussex CA  
 Scampanotadôrs Furlans (Italian ringing assoc) 817  
 'scary ringers' 1303  
 Schedule of Bells for Preservation (CBC) 1178  
*School of Recreation* (1684) 384  
 schools: Axbridge First School, Som, course **891**;  
 Christ's College, NZ **507 (Ed)**; King Edward VI School  
 (KES) ringers, QP **119**; leaving school, 'Tail Ends'  
**1175**; Lincolnshire event **699-700**; Magdalen College  
 School BRC **145**; Park House School, Newbury 549;  
 Penair School Truro 789, 791 (Ed); Ringing Foundation  
 Ltd 641; St Peter's School, S Africa 127; Whitechapel  
 Bell Foundry Heritage & Education Centre 222; *see also*  
 maths and ringing  
 Scotland: Holy Rude (*sic*) 390, 480, 486 (let); Lamlash,  
 Isle of Arran **152-153**; Protection of Vulnerable  
 Groups (PVG) 197, 198  
 Scottish Handbell Day **733**  
 Scrap Metal Merchants Act 1964, **964**  
 Scunthorpe, Lincs: 20-21 Visual Arts Centre **763**; 25  
 Years Ago 639  
 'search' facilities: *Dove Database*, how to use 939 (let);  
*Ringing World DVDs* 987 (let); *Ringing World Index*  
 127 (Ed)  
 Seattle, WA, USA (University), 1st peal on the bells 678  
 Second World War 436  
 secular atmosphere 963  
 secular bells, Black Bull Inn **782**  
 secular ringing, simulators 1061 (let)  
 Seeley, Eric (artist) 252  
*Selby Post* **76**  
*Selby Times* **76**  
 Senior, Richard (contrib) **276**  
 Senouillac, France **551**  
 Servants (column) 278 (let)  
 seven bell ringing *see* methods named; Triples  
 SGJ (contrib) 619  
 Shallcross, Frederick, 2000 peals 920, 935  
 Sharow, N Yorks, ringers locked in tower 599 (Ed), **613**  
 Sharpe, Frederick (Fred) 278 (let), *911*; 25 Years Ago  
 303 (let); *Church Bells of Herefordshire* (Sharpe) 1156;  
 Sharpe Trusts **911**  
 Sharpe Trusts 911 (Ed), **911**; Builth Wells, Powys 224  
 Shaw, John (19C architect) 78  
 Shearer, Catriona (contrib) **1208**  
 Shedden, Mandy (contrib) **1009-1010**  
 Sheepy Magna (*noun*) 625  
 Sheffield, S Yks (city), steel bells 377, 379  
 Sheffield Cathedral, S Yks: ASCY Country Meeting  
**1012-1013**; peal book *111*; tankard **956**, 962 (let),  
 988 (let); White Rose Shield **1016**  
 Sheffield RC Cathedral, S Yks, peal board **111**  
 Sheppard, Bertram Freer, decease 454, 793  
 Sheppard, Peter WJ (contrib) **752-753**, 786 (corr), 792  
 (let); (composer) 143, 323, 412  
 Sherbourne Teaching Aids (Bell Club scheme) 536 (let),  
 1134 (let) *see also* 'Bell Club Awards'  
 Shipp, Robin (contrib) **380**, 528, *1019*  
 Shipton, Helen (contrib) **1248**  
 Shipway's *Campanalogia* 546  
 Shoreditch, Gr Lon, Rev (TV program) 1155 (Ed), *1176*  
 Shorman, Tim (contrib) **101-103**  
 Shoubridge, David (contrib) **404**  
 shoulders, pain 1114  
 Shrewsbury, Shrops, S Mary, restoration proj 1087-  
 1088 (let)  
 Shropshire, outings 185  
 sight problems 1114 *see also* blind ringers  
 'Silent Bells of the Kingdom of Heaven' **230**  
 silent towers: cathedrals 508; Christian Malford, Wilts  
**1156-1157**; Durban, South Africa **96**; Harare Cath,  
 Zimbabwe 79 (Ed), **100**; Liverpool, Merseyside 786;  
 Lundy Island, Devon, (1963) **230**  
 Simpson, 'Bart Simpson' *203 (let)*  
 Sims, John (Jack) Percy, decease 454, 793  
 Sims, Liam (contrib) **691**  
 Sims, Peter (contrib) **1287**  
 simulator peals *see* peals, simulator  
 'Simulator Ringers Guild' 1040 (let)  
 simulators: *Abel* 1111; bellhangers 1086 (let), 1111-  
 1112 (let); Braunston, Northants 838; Brian Price  
 machine 1233; Denmisch Ring 53; holographic 3-D  
**1182 (let)**; 'lifeboats' **1297**, 1323; Okehampton,  
 Devon 791 (Ed); popularity 959 (Ed); quality of  
 ringing **1040 (let)**; Saxilby Simulator 53, **699-700**,  
 791 (Ed); software 195 (ad); types 963; *Wombel* 699  
 Singapore, tours 112  
 singing, Grandsire Triples **883**  
 Singles (3 bell ringing): 'Date touches' 267; maths and  
 ringing 603 (let), 792 (let); methods named 945  
 Singleton, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' **1146**  
 Siston, Glos, 1st peal on the bells 12  
 Sittingbourne FC, rope sally 712  
 six bell ringing *see* methods named; Minor  
 Sixbel Saxilby simulator 699  
 Skelly, Gerald, Australian tour 1145  
 Skempton, Howard *see* *New Music 20X12*  
 skills, needed by ringers **1113-1114**  
 skin cancer **1103**  
 Skype (internet): Coleshill, Warks 486 (let); Oxford  
 458; *see also* social networking; websites  
 Slater, John (bellhanger) 1130  
 slave bell, Doolin, Co Clare, Ireland *178 (let)*  
 Smith, Alan (contrib) **303**  
 Smith, Anthony (Tony) (contrib): CCCBR president 429,  
 555 (Ed), 627, 689; 'Peals rung on simulators: time to  
 recognise them?' (response) 1061 (let), 1086 (let),  
**1111-1112 (let)**, 1134-1135 (let); 839  
 Smith, Brian (Brisbane, Aus) (contrib) **248**  
 Smith, Charlotte M, 1000 peals **800**  
 Smith, James A (contrib) **181, 816-818**  
 Smith, Joseph (18C bellfounder) **957-958**, 1058  
 Smith, Lucy & Clive, 1000 peals together 1314  
 Smith, Lynne (contrib) **425**  
 Smith, Paul (contrib) **744**, 769 (let), 830 (let)  
 Smith, Stewart (contrib) **957-959**, 961  
 Smith of Derby, chiming mechanism *1077*  
 Snell, Michael (author) 508  
 Snowdon, Jasper Whitfield (author) **45, 111**  
*Snowdon Series* 45, 1136 (ad); *Diagrams* 45, 1011  
 (Ed), **1029**  
 snuff boxes **891**, 962 (let), 1038 (let), 1183 (let)  
 social networking  
   real-time 3-D 1159 (let)  
   Ringing Foundation plans 462  
   'Tail Ends' 889  
   'The Big Solution' 1083, 1134 (let)  
 blogs: Christchurch Cathedral, NZ, quilt 552;  
 Conference (Wellesbourne) 1128; Flavell, Kate  
 (CCCBR President) 1264 (let); Munnings, Richard J  
 (Suffolk) 486 (let); Nat 12 Bell Contest 2012 722  
 e-list activity: Barry Peachey article 892; bell  
 historians 652; Friends of Dorothy 1259; future for  
 ringing conf 1203; NRT 480; ringing-chat 547



- Facebook*: Bullington Bells 382; London, City of, projects 1291; Ridgman Trophy 747; Wellesbourne Conf 1128; Westbury-on-Severn, Glos 620; young ringers 1056; Zimbabwe Guild, 50th anniv 349
- Skype*: Coleshill, Warks 486 (let); Oxford 458
- Twitter*, Westbury-on-Severn, Glos 620
- YouTube* videos: 24-bell handbell touch 309 (Ed), 482; '100 for RW 100' Challenge 1110; "CarillonsTarnais" 890 (let); Croome Trophy 1175; Worthington Trophy 666  
see also letters; websites
- Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (SPAB) 652, 671 (Ed)
- Society of Cambridge Youths see Cambridge Youths ...
- Society of Royal Cumberland Youths (SRCY): 18C 772; 50 Years Ago 170; AGM 2011 1068; Australia 2011 **645–648**, 657; Country W/end 846; informal dinner 1019; joint SRCY/ASCY dinner **405–407**, 407 (Ed), 464 (let); March Country Meeting 340; Master 408; Not The Dinner Day 415; Picnic 1026; RW Centenary Day 304, 1303 (Ed); RW Nat Youth Contest 1303 (Ed); USA 160
- software applications (apps): data analysis & entry 392; *Pen & Pencil*™ 392; ringing quality 553; see also simulators; social networking; *individual databases*
- Somerset & Wiltshire: & Dorset peal week 943; QP day 1050–1051; QPs 421; tours **1059**
- sonate deum totus orbis* (jigsaw puzzle) **23**
- Songs of Praise*, 50th anniv 1227
- Sothebys, 13C manuscript 691
- sound control see noise
- The Sound of Bell* (watercolour) 249
- sound of bells: meanings 936, **1233**; *Still Ringing After All These Years* (TV) 1245; 'Thought for the week' **47**
- sound quality: dumb bell rings 1061 (let); simulators 1040 (let); Guildford Cathedral 532; St Michael, Cornhill 814
- South African Guild (SAGCBR)  
Guild: 25 Years Ago 47; 2010 Report **449**; AGM 2010 **30**, 449; AGM 2011 1083 (Ed), **1085**  
Durban, S Africa, St Paul 657  
silent towers **96**  
Transvaal Society **449**
- South Petherton bell foundry, mystery solved **649**
- South Shields, Tyne & Wear: marathon runners **1092**; Town Hall, 'What's up this tower?' 879
- Southam, Warks, outing 1052
- Southampton University Guild (SUGCR), 'grab' the Isle of Wight **879**
- Southgate, Tracey (contrib): EACR news **1184**, **1232–1233**; 'Essex Ringing Course 2011' **734**; 'Layer-de-la Haye – 10 years on ...' **385**
- Southover, Lewes, E Sussex see Lewes, E Sussex
- Southwark Cathedral Society, peal w/end **210**
- Southwell & Nottingham Guild  
Guild: AGM **866**; Crawford Cup Final **866**  
Newark District, QP week 2010 240  
South Notts District, QP w/end 1099
- souvenirs see collectables
- SPAB (Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings) 652, 671 (Ed)
- Space Shuttle Challenger, 25 Years Ago 195
- Spain, 1st peal 135
- Spalding, Philip (aged 17) (contrib) 28
- Sparkes Goldsmith, John see Goldsmith, John Sparkes
- Speak, John (Market Weighton): 25 Years Ago 863; MBE 692
- Spearing, Mandy (contrib) 203 (let), **505–507**
- Spencer, Catherine (ringer) **504**  
'spider' (rope) 765
- Spielman, Susan, (Reutschi), bellfounders conf 1281
- Spielmann, Rene, (Reutschi), bellfounders conf 1281
- Spirit of Birmingham A Maximus, Pipe, Roderick W 675
- Spitfire Delight Major, composition 323
- Spliced Minor performances, 1st true peal **234**
- Spliced ringing, cyclic 'link' methods 623, 676
- Spliced Royal in 2 methods, composition 143
- sport, ringing as a 179
- Spratt, Rachel (contrib) **1160**
- Spring, Roy (author) 508
- Spurling, Brian (contrib) **1153–1155**
- SRCY see Society of Royal Cumberland Youths
- St *filed as* Saint
- Stacey, George (20C jeweller), badges 1292–1293
- Staffordshire Surprise Major, record peal **209**
- stained-glass windows: Bordeaux, France **528**;  
Christchurch Cathedral, NZ, temporary building 839 (Ed); external lighting 463 (let); Snowdon, Jasper Whitfield 45 (let); Vidgen, Clive 380
- Stainthorpe, William, decease 454, 793
- stamps, 25 Years Ago 1068
- Standard Methods* (Snowdon) 45
- standards: bell handling **1011**, 1038 (let), 1087 (let); ringing 963, **1040 (let)**, 1061 (let), 1259; ringing tuition 355–356, 462; striking 1011
- Stanion, Northants, Fisher, Father Simon, farewell 19 statistics  
bells: *Dove* 456; redundant 336, 599 (Ed), 602, 604, **688**, 1062  
broadcasts, listeners **722**  
events, Royal family **560**  
organisations, branches per assoc 892  
ringers: 1st peelers 387 (table); age profiles 1201, 1205; in the CCCBR 1040 (let); per year, new 355; rate of decline 459; recruitment drive outcomes 885; recruits 1134 (let), 1182 (let); total number 1201  
ringing: Centenary Day (puzzle) 280, 310 (ans); 'Points from Peals' **387**, 464 (let), 510 (let); Ringing Centres 1297  
rings, *Dove* 456  
RW, subscribers 863, 987 (let), 1013 (let)  
teachers: ITTS delegates 1087 (let); per year, new 355  
towers, total number 355  
see also age profile of ringers; Ringing Trends Committee
- statistics, individual ringer's: Ainsworth, J Alan **391–392**; Edwards, Tudor 653; George, James (19/20C ringer) 1270 (tab)
- stays, gone **1076**
- Stedman Caters, composition 143
- Stedman Cinques: composition 143; Lincoln Cath 672 (let); Pipe, Roderick W 674; quiz **151**, 362, 672 (let)
- A Collection of Stedman Compositions* (CC) **743, 790**
- Stedman courses, calling **475–476**
- Stedman Doubles: 42 extents 390; badge 1293; Crambo **903**, 938 (let), 1311
- Stedman Triples* (oil on canvas) 252
- steel bells 377, 379, 1175
- Steele, Ted (contrib): Arts Centre anniv, N Lincs **763**;  
Upper Clapton, Middx **54–56, 155–156, 225–227**, 327 (corr), 351
- Steeple Aston, Oxon, Royal Wedding 595
- Stephens, Michael (contrib) **619, 1103**
- Stepney Scholars Guild 485 (let)
- steps, tower 1061 (let)
- Sterland, Eric, octogenarian 594
- Steven & Struthers (Glasgow founders) 152
- Steward's Reports (CCCBR) see Carter Ringing Machine Collection; *Dove Database*; Rolls of Honour
- Stewart, Lucy (contrib) **576, 721**
- Stewart, William, institution & induction 759
- Still Ringing After All These Years* (TV) **1245**
- Stipetic, David, 60 years of ringing 339, 510 (let)
- Stirling, Scot, Holy Rude (*sic*) 390, 480, 486 (let)

- Stobart, Edward, remembered 499  
Stobart, Jane (artist) 250  
Stockton, Ian G, Team Rector **209**  
Stockton Heath, Ches, Bollington's bells **149–150**  
Stockton-on-Tees, Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 352, 719, **737**  
Stoecklin, Tina (RW editor) 276 (Ed), 277 (let), 308, 1010; ('Old Editor ') **308**  
Stoke City FC 611  
Stoke Prior, Herefs, refurbishment **1123**  
Stoker, Bill (Hemingbrough), octogenarian **940**  
Stokes, Harry (19C bellhanger) 335  
Stone, Staffs, appeal **692**  
Stone-next-Dartford, Kent **576**  
Stow-Cum-Quy, Cambs, tower **269**, 271  
Stowmarket, Suff, 1st peal since augm 967  
strategic planning see business plans; future for ringing; statistics  
Stratford upon Avon, Warks: QP 119; St Mary Abbots Guild 704  
Stravinsky (composer), *Les Noces* 179  
"strikeometer" 553  
'strikeometer' see HawkEar 'strikeometer'  
striking competitions see competitions, striking; London 12 Bell Competition; National 12 Bell Contest; *Ringling World National Youth Contest*, Crawford Cup Final **866**  
striking standards 1011  
strokes 1114  
Struckett, David W (contrib) **30–31**  
structural engineers, Bell Johnson 227  
Sturton, John (18C bellfounder) **649**  
subscribers (RW): '1911er's' 647 (Ed); lapsed 815; statistics 863, 987 (let), 1013 (let)  
subscription rates (RW): 2012 **1223**; a bargain! 105 (let); corporate 987 (let); free 647 (Ed), 668  
subscriptions (CCCB) 794  
subscriptions (ringing): 'Appropriate donations' 411 (let); attitudes to money **131–132**, 178 (let)  
Suffolk: outings 498; tours 540, **703**  
Suffolk Guild  
Guild: 50 Years Ago 914; peal week 288, 316, 358 (let); St Edmund's Day 12  
North West District, QP week 612  
South East District, QP f/night 19  
SUGCR see Southampton University Guild  
Summerhayes, Joan, bell 1131  
'Summoned by Bells' 1130  
Sunderland, Co Durham: rambling & ringing **936**; St Andrew, Roker **209**  
Superlative Surprise Maximus, composition 412  
Supplements: *Central Council* **429–456**; *Royal Wedding* 407 (Ed), 464 (let), 536 (Ed), 536 (let), 555 (Ed), **577–596**  
Surprise Major: alphabet **791**; compositions **748**  
Surprise Maximus, compositions **412**  
Surrey and Sussex, 5 QPs in a Day 243  
Surrey Assoc (SACBR)  
Assoc: 25 Years Ago 1248; 50 Years Ago 1068; peal w/end 288; QP week 2011 828  
Southern District, Newsletter **1011**  
*Surrey Times* 278 (let)  
surveys 448, 452 see also statistics  
Sussex and Surrey, 5 QPs in a Day 243  
Sussex CA (SCACR)  
Assoc: 125th anniv **245, 558**; 'Points from Peals' 510 (let); QP week 2010 242; 'Red Nose Day' **620**; ringing course **1283**; striking competition **534**  
Young Ringers: Day **428**; RW Nat Youth Contest 1308; Take 3 Event **1032**  
Sutton, Barbara (contrib) **477, 936**  
Sutton, Matthew Paul, birth **1247**  
Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs: 1st peal since augm 1209; QP w/end 900  
Swan Bells see Perth, WA, Aus  
Swansea & Brecon DG: QP Festival 1050; striking competition **788**  
Sweffling (*adv*) 625  
Swindon, Wilts, outings **1173**  
Switzerland, Winterthur 449  
Sworder, Christine **534**  
Swythamley Park, Staffs, 'What's up ...' **1077**, 1079  
Sydney, NSW, Aus: 'Geraldo ...' **1146–1147, 1169**; Naremburn, new chime 128; tours 647–648  
Symonds, George E, age gap between ringers, largest 154 (let)  
Tacolneston, Norf, 1st peal on the bells 1186  
'Tail Ends': 92 funerals **790–791**; all shook up **1007**; anticlockwise rings **861–862**, 913 (let); birthdays **1055**; demographics 1227; dogs **1323**; driving **976**; leaving school **1175**; letterpress **1298–1299**, 1323 (corr); marketing 1227; Morris dancers 1323; motivational speakers **1124**; nostalgia **955**; *Punch*, dates 1951–3 **1251**; reasonable retirement age **1079**; recycling **931**; skin cancer **1103**; tattoos **831**; 'the temperature today is 41 degrees ...' **1151**; walking the dog **1323**; wary of certainty **1199**; where was I born? **889**, 903  
tail ends, shortening (ropes) 1134 (let)  
*Tales from the London County Crypt* (Uphill) 1207 (let)  
tall ringers 1087 (let), 1134 (let)  
Tamworth, Staffs, 50 Years Ago 75  
tankards **956**, 962 (let), 988 (let)  
Tankerdale Ltd (bellhanger) 382  
Tappin, Neil **620**  
Tapscott, David (contrib) **764**  
Tapscott, Margaret (artist) **764**  
Tapsil, Roger, (17C bellfounder) 297  
Tasmania (Hobart): 25 Years Ago 784; Hobart bells 784; 'Illuminated records of "The Great Adventure"' **1262–1263**; SRCY tour 648  
Tatlow, Alex W (composer) 486 (let)  
Taunton (*noun*) 625  
Taunton, Som, St Andrew, bells, 1st peal 773, **836**  
Taylor, Bernard, Bernard Taylor bell 1131  
Taylor, John see John Taylor & Co; John Taylor & Son; Loughborough foundry  
Taylor, Naureen, photographer 1261  
Taylor, Phil (contrib) **1297**  
Taylor, Richard (TV presenter) **1245**  
Taylor, Sheila (contrib) **951**  
Taylor Bell Catalogue (1882) **425**  
Taylor Bells see John Taylor & Co  
Taylor Photo Archive 819 (let)  
Taylors (Whitechapel), oops 223  
Taylors Eayre & Smith Ltd (20/21C bellfounder): Bury St Edmunds, Suff 102, 1009–1010; Llanfihangel Tal-y-llyn, Powys 97  
Taylors Foundry Tower Bells 1128  
Taylors of Loughborough see John Taylor & Co; Taylors Eayre & Smith Ltd  
Tchaikovsky, *1812 Overture* 639, 1260  
teachers, quality of teaching 1040 (let)  
teacher's logbook 355  
teaching: Creation of a Modern Teaching Structure (CMTS) 462; 'The more information, the better ...' **1004**; 'Thought for the week' **691**; see also courses; learning to ring; training  
Teaching Centres 462 see also Ringing Centres  
'Teaching the Teachers' courses: Bell Handling **356**, 442, 443; Elementary Change Ringing **356**, 443; *Moodle* (on line) 353, 443; North America 199 (Ed), **200–201**; see also Integrated Teacher Training Scheme (ITTS)  
*Teaching Tips* (CCCB) 436, 450  
team work 1134 (let)  
*Daily Telegraph* 788

- television (TV) see broadcasts  
 temperatures, high **1151**  
 Temple Guiting, Glos, augm 128  
 ten bell ringing see methods named; Royal  
 Tenterden, Kent: 50 Years Ago 479; 100 peals **573**,  
 575  
 Tewkesbury Shield 2011 **614**  
 Thanet, Kent, QP day 1099  
 thefts, bells: Birmingham, W Mids, S Gabriel (Weoley  
 Castle) 791 (Ed); Bix, Oxon 815 (Ed); CBC report  
 652; Guarlford, Worcs 1087 (let); Keltek Trust report  
 128-129; Leggatts Way, Watford 30; Saxlingham  
 Thorpe, Norf 30  
 thefts, metal **964**  
 Theobald, Stephen C (composer) 23  
 'Thinking the unthinkable' 770, 792 (let); 7 Relationship  
 with the public **31-32**; 8 Attitudes to money **131-**  
**132**, 178 (let), 202 (let), 253 (let); 9 Ancient & Modern  
**229-230**, 310 (let); 10 Future scenarios **336**;  
 disappointing response 223 (Ed), 310 (let)  
 'Thinking the unthinkable!' 254 (cartoon)  
 Thomas, Roger (contrib) **254**, 256  
 Thompson, Denis & Mischa see Denmisch Ring  
 Thompson, WH (mathematician) 603 (let), 792 (let)  
 Thomson, Mike (contrib) **782**  
 Thomson, Nick (ringer), convalescing 691  
 Thorley, J Martin, remembering **62**  
 Thorne, David G (former RW editor) 276 (Ed), 277 (let),  
 308, 330; Evensong celebrating the Centenary of The  
 Ringing World **329-332**  
 Thornton, Liz (contrib) **936**  
 Thoroton, Notts, augm 126  
 Thorpe, John (contrib) **1107-1108**  
 'Thought for the week': 100th Anniv of *The Ringing World*  
**303**; 'the Belfry Reform' **123**; bells across the world  
**427**; belonging **667**; cheering people up **272**;  
 Christmas spirit **1299**; Church of England **1007**;  
 "clangophobia" **1199**; column **1259**; complaints **955**;  
 conducting **575**; 'Dottyisms' **979**; dress codes **1227**;  
 Easter Rise **403**; 'Encouragement' **1127**; fellowship  
**763**, 843 (let); flaming June **619**; forgiving **327**;  
 good news **1151**; happy network **739**; 'How can one  
 grow old gracefully?' **247**; keeping simple **1031**; The  
 lazy hazy days of ... August **906**; learning from our  
 mistakes **219**; Mole, Jennifer (Jenny) **284**; New Year's  
 Resolution **1323**; obituaries **931**; open territory  
**1055**; record keeping **551**; Ringing, knitting, or  
 weaving **195**; ringing tour **527**; ringing tradition  
**643**; sacred & the secular **883**; satisfaction &  
 fulfilment **171**; Snap **99**; Something extra **23**; sound  
 of bells **47**, **835**, **859**; 'stick at it' **75**; 'Sunday best'  
**1103**; teaching the basics **691**; Upper Clapton **351**  
 Three John Scotts (pub) **953**  
 Threlfall, Brian (clappers) 78  
 Thrower, Clive (contrib) **1108**, **1109**  
 Thurman, John (contrib) **1301-1304**  
 Thursday Maximus, Pipe, Roderick W 674-675  
 Tidmarsh, Henry Edward (artist) 252, 454, **909-910**  
 tied tower bells: peals 963 see also dumb bells  
 Tilisley, Richard (20C engineer), bellframe 694  
 time interval signal, BBC World Service 1273  
*Times* 176, **230**, 487, 1013  
*Tintinnalogia* (1668) 384  
 Titanic Cinques, date touch compositions 792 (let)  
 titles (people) **892**  
 Todd, Charles, 'Detective Committee' **386**  
 Tolland, Som, 1st peal on the bells 389  
 tolling see funeral ringing  
 Tompsett, Mike (contrib) **21**  
 Tompsett, Sue (contrib) **1035**  
 tonal quality see sound quality  
 tone see tunings  
 Tongue, Connie (aged 14) (contrib) **1152**  
 Torch Relay, Olympics 2012 599 (Ed), 795, 1235 (let);  
 dates & places **615**; route **1206**  
 Tornado Delight Major, composition 323  
 Tottman, Peter (contrib) **696-697**  
 tours: Around Tour **919**; ASCY **408-409**, 416, **992**;  
 cycling **901-902**; Geraldo & His Band **1145-1147**,  
**1169-1171**, **1221-1223**; L Martin Daniels Peal **703**;  
 Molly's Magical Ringing ... **68-69**; organising 626  
 (let); Red Kite Country **68-69**; SRCY **645-648**,  
 657; Wednesday Group 828; world **1257**; Australia  
**408-409**, 416, 423, **645-648**, 657, **1145-1147**,  
**1169-1171**, **1221-1223**; Batam, Indonesia 112;  
 Cornwall 776, 827, **905**, 907, **1051**; Cumbria 346,  
 854, **1104**; Derbyshire 166; Devon 853; Forest of  
 Dean 374; Gloucestershire 828; Hampshire **704**;  
 Ireland **704**; Kent 751; Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia 112;  
 Leeds **919**; Leicestershire 927; Lincolnshire **703**;  
 Lundy Island 422; Malvern area 449; Market  
 Harborough area 927; Norfolk **703**; Northumb 950;  
 Perth, WA 645-646; Singapore 112; Somerset **1059**;  
 South Wales 527; Suffolk 540, **703**; Tasmania, Hobart  
 648; Wales, Heartland **521**; Warwickshire **1026**;  
 Wiltshire 243, 828, **1059**; see also canoeing & ringing;  
 festivals; holidays, ringing; outings; tower collecting;  
 walking & ringing  
*Towards Better Striking* (CCCB) 450  
*The Tower* (Lewis) **132**  
 tower captains: board, Banwell, Som 1052, 1088 (let);  
 evicted **1319**  
 tower collecting (grabbing): 32 in a day 527; Isle of  
 Wight **879**; Senouillac, France 551; Wales **97**, 99;  
 world tour **1257**  
 tower collector milestones  
 1000 towers to a peal: Dearnley, David J 990;  
 Salter, David G 870  
 4000 towers, Grey, Alison **1230**  
 Tower Essentials: 'Boxing Safely' **738-739**, 745 (let),  
 833 (let), **860**; 'Boxing safely' 787 (cartoon), 805  
 (cartoon); installing a peal board **522**; peals boards  
 683 (ad)  
*Tower Management* 452  
*Tower Safety and Risk Assessment* 452  
 Tower Stewardship Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010  
 Report **452-453**, 796; Child Protection 535 (let);  
 Safeguarding Vulnerable Groups 175 (Ed), **197-199**  
 towerbell peals, statistics 387 (table)  
 towers: 1000 QPs 485 (let); *Church with Tower*  
 (sculpture) 460; collectively, most peals in a day 480,  
 486 (let); effect of earthquakes 506; foreign 437;  
 free-standing metal pylon 377; more than 10 peals in  
 2010 444-445  
 Towers, Luke (Goldsmith family) 1036  
 towers, movement: studying 452; Barrow-in-Furness,  
 Cumbria 960; St Dunstan-in-the-East, EC3 177,  
**1277-1278**; St Michael, Cornhill **487-488**, 603 (let),  
 814  
 Towers and Belfries Committee: 2009 Report 436; 2010  
 Report **452**, 796  
*Towers and Bells of Britain* (Morris) 1262  
 Townley, John, 50 yrs Peterborough DG 43  
 Townsend, Jim (contrib) **1321**, 1323  
 training: bellframe recording 652; CCCBR brief 443;  
 money for **1182 (let)**; NRT activity 480; ringers 462,  
**1083**, **1303**; teachers see Integrated Teacher  
 Training Scheme; see 'Teaching the Teachers' courses;  
 see also learning to ring; Ringing Foundation Ltd;  
 teaching  
 transporting: 1600s to 1800s 384; bells through  
 churchyard 404; clappers **504**, 536 (let), 557 (let),  
 1169  
 Transvaal Society, South Africa, 2010 Report **449**  
*Treatise on Treble Bob* (Snowdon) 45  
 Tremain, Phil (contrib) 327, 931, 1323

- trends in ringing, age profile of ringers **229–230**
- Triples (7 bell ringing): compositions 23; Cumbria Place 386 (let), 463 (let); 'Date touches' 63, 90, 114; 'Five Rings Triples\*' (music) **1053**; Grandsire 253 (let), 853; maths and ringing 603 (let), 792 (let); methods named 162, 341, 386 (let), 389, **392**, 466, 705, 729, 824, 1116, 1243; Plain Bob, calling 475; *Psalm 150 in Grandsire Triples* (Jaako) **883**; 'Richter' **52**; *Stedman Triples* (oil on canvas) 252; Twin-hunt methods 253 (let)
- trips: Dorset ringing holiday **217**; narrowboat trip 612
- Tri-Service Ringing Course **768**, 926
- Troubadour Publishing Ltd 1252
- Trow, Georgie (young artist) **460**
- TRS (contrib) **576**
- Trumpler, Don, 80th b/day 38
- Truro Cathedral: augm 985; open day **985–986**
- Truro Cathedral Bells Re-Interpreted* (jigsaw puzzle) **789–790**, 855, 1236
- Truro DG  
 Guild, peal day 265  
 Central District, Spring Festival & AGM 830, **878**
- TS (contrib) (Doncaster) **388**
- Tsar Bell 248
- tsunamis, Japan 366, 374
- tubular bells, Liverpool, Merseyside, St Mary 785
- TUC march 175 (Ed), 305, 307 (Ed), 329, 361, 1295
- Tucker, Graham, 2nd leading QP ringer 2011 306
- tuning methods, handbell 222
- tunings: old style 179; St Michael, Cornhill 814
- Turner, Colin M, 1000 peals with ... **111**
- Turner, Martin (contrib) 480, 486 (let), 1036
- Turramurra, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' **1146**
- 'Twas the day of the final ...' (poem) **717–718**
- twelve bell ringing see Maximus; methods named twenty-four bells, 24-bell handbell touch **481–483**, 483 (Ed), **484 (diag)**
- twenty-four ring (24 bells) 322, 358 (let)
- Twickenham, Gr London (All Hallows), professional photographer **1206**
- Wineham, Sussex, restoration project **1236**
- Twin-hunt Minor, compositions **181**
- Twin-hunt Triples, methods 253 (let)
- Twitter (internet): Westbury-on-Severn, Glos 620; see also social networking
- Two Bells* (aquatint print) 250
- Tyler, John Malcolm, decease 454, 793
- Typhoon Delight Major, composition 323
- UBSCR see University of Bristol Society
- Udal, Adrian (contrib) 1268; 24-bell handbell touch 483; *Inspired by Bells* 325; photographer 1201–1203; 'Ringing World Nat Youth Contest – results' **328**; RW Nat Youth Contest **304**, **1307–1310**
- Udal, Helen (contrib) 720; *Inspired by Bells* art exhibition **249–250**, 251 (Ed), **252**, 308; 'Queen's Diamond Jubilee' **1200**, 1234 (let); 'The Ringing World Centenary Art Competition – results' **460**; *Stedman Triples* (oil on canvas) 252
- UEGCR see University of Edinburgh Guild
- Unchanging God who livest* (hymn) 329
- Understanding Place Notation* (CCCBR) 450
- Underwood, John & Sandra (contrib) **217**
- Union of Scholars of London **176**
- United States (USA): SRCY 160; Boston, MA, QP week 828; Pennsylvania 327; Seattle, WA, USA (University), 1st peal on the bells 678; Washington, DC, USA, 1st peal on the bells 679; Washington, DC, USA, earthquake **908**, **980**, **1199**; see also North American Guild
- A Universal System for Extents of Treble Dodging Minor Methods* (Bishop), Book Review 156, 168
- University of Bristol Society (UBSCR), annual dinner 104
- University of Edinburgh Guild (UEGCR), dinner w/end **735**
- 'University of Jupiter' 913 (let)
- University of London Society (ULSCR): peal w/end **1165**; 'A year in the life of a university society "The comic in the 'Comic!'"' **879**
- University of Surrey Society (USSCR), Somerset & Wilts **1059**
- University of Washington, USA, 1st peal on the bells 678
- university societies: CCCBR membership 723 (let), 914, 1014 (let); 'University Trends' 452; see also ringers, young adult
- Unsworth, George (contrib) **1208**
- Unsworth, Ian P (contrib) **823**, 843 (let), **1282**
- Up the Spire* (Spring) 508
- Uphill, Michael (MJU) (contrib): 'London 12-bell Competition for the Whitechapel Trophy' **1080**; 'Titles revisited' **892**, 913 (let)
- Upper Clapton, Middx: history of ringing **54–56**, 55, **155–156**, **225–227**, 327 (corr); 'Thought for the week' 351
- Upper Clatford, Hants, miffed 1182 (let)
- Upper Slaughter (*noun*) 625
- Upson, Wendy (artist) 250
- USA see United States
- Uspensky Bell, Moscow 1183 (let)
- USSCR see University of Surrey Society
- value for money, ringing courses 462
- Van Aerschodt, Severin (19C bellfounder) 334, 335
- vandalism, 25 Years Ago 639
- Varney, Alison (contrib) **522**
- Vaughan Williams (composer), *London Symphony* 179
- VBS see Vetting and Barring Scheme
- Venables, Len, '100 for RW 100' Challenge 1110
- Vernet-les-Bains, France, tower **847**, 890 (let)
- Verona, Italy: 1st handbell peal 845; bells 817; ringing system 816
- Veronese Assoc, 2010 Report **449–450**
- veteran ringers see ringers, veteran
- Vetting and Barring Scheme (VBS) 197, **198** see also CRB checks; ISA
- Vickers Sons & Maxim (19C bellfounder) 377, 379
- Victoria, Queen, Diamond Jubilee 1289
- Vidgen, Clive, stained-glass window **380**
- Vierne, *Carillon de Longpont* 806
- Viridor Credits Environmental Co, bell sponsor 1289
- Vizor, Jacob and Josh, 1st QP 1194
- volunteering: future for ringing conf 1203; restoration projects 934
- von Wantoch, Lian (contrib) **1257**
- W&P Guild see Winchester & Portsmouth DG
- Waddington, Sandy (20C ringer) 105 (let)
- Wagga Wagga, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' **1170**, 1171
- Wakefield, Anthony (17C bellfounder) 297
- Wales: 25 Years Ago 379; Child Protection 198; Heartland **521**, 557 (let); Safeguarding Vulnerable Groups 175 (Ed); South Wales, tour 527; tower grabbing **97**, 99; Ydych chi'n sirad Cymreig? **521**, 557 (let); see also Swansea & Brecon DG; *individual towers*
- Walker, Albert, 50 Years Ago 806
- Walker, Hugh (16C bellfounder) 3
- Walker, Robin (contrib) 172, 627
- Walker, Rodney (bellhanger), 70th b/day 1161, **1247**
- walking & ringing: Cumbria 854; 'Saints Way,' Cornwall **905**, 907; Sunderland, Co Durham **936**
- Wall, Sharon (contrib) **360**, 480
- Wallis, Richard J (contrib): 'Leading quarter peal ringers 2010' **306–307**; RW Ltd Director 429, 623 (Ed), 640–641, 835, 1268
- Walters, HB (author) 32, 509
- Walters, Robert J 992

- Walthamstow, G Lon, Reeves, Harvey 281  
 Walton, Jennifer (contrib) **916**  
 Wandle Ringers, handbell concert, RW Cent Day 127 (Ed), **148**, 223, 1295  
 Wantoch, Lian von (contrib), 'Around the World (well almost) in 27 towers' **1257**  
 War Damage Commission (WWII) 1276  
 Warburton, Gr Man, outings **121**, **1321**, 1323  
 Warden Hill, Cheltenham, 1st peal on the bells 515  
 Waresley, Hunts, St James, 1st peal on the bells 33  
 Warners see John Warner & Sons (19C)  
 Warnham, W Sussex: 1st peal on the bells 823; junior band **1053**  
 Warwick, Warks, S Nicholas, spire repairs 1264 (let), **1283**  
 Warwickshire, tours **1026**  
 Washington, DC, USA: 1st peal on the bells 679; earthquake **908**, **980**, **1199**  
 water powered chimes 1079  
 Waterfoot, Lancs, bell relocation 178 (let), 228 (let)  
 Waterson, Molly (contrib) **68-69**  
 Wath-on-Deerne, S Yorks, record length peal 867 (let)  
 Watton, Norf, 1st peal rung on the bells (1911) 513  
 Watton-at-Stone, Herts, bells 226  
 Watts, Phil (contrib) 3 (Ed), **24**, 555 (Ed), 640, 835  
 Waverley (*adv*) 625  
 WDCRA see Worcestershire & Districts Assoc  
 weather, hot **1151**  
 website costs 279 (let)  
 websites: 24-bell handbell touch 483; '100 ... 100 ... 100 ...' photographs 1109; hosting costs 178 (let); **A** ; Abel ringing simulator (s/ware) 195 (ad); *All the bells* project 1264 (let); Ambergate Campanile **172**; Anzacs 1234 (let); autism 107; **B** ; badge collection 1292; badges, ringing 1294; Beer Academy 1285; Bell Foundry Museum 1258; bellframe recording guidance 652; blind computer users 626 (let); **C** ; CAMRA 1136; Carter Ringing Machine 1258; Child Protection 535 (let); Child Protection, CCCBR **199**; Child Protection, CoFE **197**; Child Protection, govt 535 (let); chimes 1079; CHOGM ringing **1260-1261**, 1261; Christchurch Cathedral, NZ **507**, **507 (Ed)**; *Church Times* 1013; compositions 486 (let); *Conservation and Repair of Bells and Bell Frames* (CBC) 652; **D** ; DAC (Diocesan Advisory Committee) 504; Diamond Jubilee River Pageant 1291; *Dove Database* 1014 (let); **E** ; events to ring for 935 (Ed), 1206; **F** ; *Four-Way Tables* (methods) 795; **H** ; Hereford Ringing Course **1288**; Heritage Lottery Fund (HLF) 355 (Ed); HRGB (handbells) 253 (let); **L** ; *The Learning Curve* 1010; Localism Bill 652; London 12 Bell Competition 1155; **M** ; Martin Creed Project ("allthebells") 1264 (let), 1320; maths and ringing 549, 603 (let); method collections 444; music in ringing 202 (let); **N** ; National Register of Archives 1234 (let); **O** ; Obituary Index 444; Olympic ringing 1206; Olympic Torch Relay 615; overheads 279 (let); Oxford, Oxon SMV, Gift Aid 1178; **P** ; Pack family history 105 (let); peals 863; planning & buildings 652; public events 935 (Ed), 937, 939; **R** ; Ridgman Trophy 747; ringing badges 1294; Ringing Centres, Directory **1297**; Ringing Foundation Ltd 132, 462; Rolls of Honour 432, 443, 455; RW Centenary Day, BBC report 307 (Ed); **S** ; Salisbury Cathedral 509; simulator peals 1014 (let); St Dunstan-in-the-East, EC3 1277-1278; St Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 1280; **T** ; teacher training 843 (let); *Teaching the Teacher* courses 201; Tower Stewardship Committee 453; **W** ; Washington Cathedral, USA, earthquake 980; Worcester (Old St Martin's) 1130; Worthington Trophy 666; **Y** ; *You and Yours* at Chelsea **76**; see also social networking  
 weddings: fees 671 (Ed), **736**, 791; handbells at **254**, 256; late starting 1007; presents 1249  
 Wednesday Group, tours, Wiltshire **828**  
 Welbeck Abbey Brewery (Notts) 1012, 1016  
 Welland Valley, Queen Elizabeth II, Diamond Jubilee **217**, 219  
 Wellesbourne Conference see Change Ringing for the Future (conf)  
 Wells, Robert (18C bellfounder) 508  
 Wells family **943**  
 Wenham, Peter (contrib): *Bob Doubles* (poem) 117; Braunston, Northants **837-838**, 938 (let); 'Three weddings ... and a record?' 1007; 'You never know who is listening!' **362**  
 Wentworth Wooden Puzzles 789, 790, 810 (ad), 855, 1129 see also jigsaw puzzles  
 West Cranmore, Som, alphabet of methods **1288**  
 Westbury-on-Severn, Glos: Centenary Trophy **1248**; ITV Jubilee People's Millions **620**; restoration project 1248  
 Westcott, Gillian & Paul (bell donor) 48  
 Westman, Rich (film maker), '100 for RW 100' Challenge 1110  
 Westminster Abbey: 25 Years Ago 744; augm 322, 358 (let); 'bells in action' (painting) **764**; Company of Ringers **557 (let)**; Doubles 578; miniature version 576; Whitechapel Bell Foundry Ltd 223; see also Royal Wedding, Middleton/Windsor  
*Westminster Abbey Bells* (poem) 557 (let)  
 Westminster Abbey, RW100 1295; Evensong 276 (Ed), 307 (Ed), 309 (cartoon), **329-332**, 331 (Ed), 1259, 1295; Order of Service booklet 309, 309 (cartoon), 329 (cover), 459 (Ed); ringers **215**  
 Westminster Palace, Great Bell see Big Ben  
 Weston Super Mare, outings **1080**  
 Westwell, Kent, new ring 128  
 'What was up this tower?' (White), RC Cath, Christchurch, NZ **525**  
 'What's up that tower?' 278 (let); Beaudesert, Warks **977**; Christian Malford, Wilts **1156-1157**; Hargrave, Northants **856**, 859; Lamdash, Scotland **152-153**; Liverpool, Merseyside, St Mary & St Faith **785**, 787; North Petherton, Som **1284-1285**; Pensford, Som **761**, 762, 819 (let), 835 (corr); Salisbury Cathedral **508-509**; St Anthony's Lighthouse **73**, 75; Stow-Cum-Quy, Cambs **269**, 271; Swythamley Park, Staffs **1077**, 1079; Vernet-les-Bains, France **847**, 890 (let); Wisbech Working Men's Club, Cambs 29 (let)  
 'What's up there?' Midland, WA **377**, 379  
 'What's up this tower?' South Shields Town Hall 879  
 Wheathampstead Delight Major, composition 323  
 wheelchairs 559  
 Wheeler, Jim: clapper commission 532; wooden composite clapper **380**  
 Whimple (*adj*) 625  
 White, Ann & John 352; bell donors 352  
 White, AT (author) 603 (let)  
 White, Brian (contrib) **1032** see also Whites of Appleton  
 White, Helen, Bernard Taylor bell 1131  
 White, Michael V (contrib): 25 Years Ago 303 (let); RC Cath, Christchurch, NZ **525**, 527  
 White, Thomas W (Tom) (RW Editor) 278 (let)  
 White Rose Shield (YACR 12 bell) **1016**  
 Whitechapel Bell Foundry Heritage & Education Centre, appeal 222  
 Whitechapel Bell Foundry Ltd: 24 handbell concert 309; 25 Years Ago 1011; archives 1285; Armada Bell 2; Big Ben 223; Channel 4 TV News **1187**; Diamond Jubilee River Pageant **1290-1291**; exterior 223; handbell tuning 222; Pack, Thomas (18C) 105 (let); *On the Matter of Pulleys* 765; *Ringing World* Centenary Day **221-223**, 223 (Ed), 333 (let); Royal visit (2009) 221; RW sponsor 1255 (Ed); *Still Ringing After All These Years* (TV) 1245; Brecon, Powys, S Maelog 766; Bullington, Hants 865; Dent, Cumbria 713; Guildford Cathedral 532; Hobart, Tasmania 784; Lon, City of, St

- Dunstan-in-the-East, EC3 175, 177, 1279, 1280; Lon, City of, St Dunstan-in-the-West, EC4 78, 79, 1289; Lon, City of, St James, Garlickhythe 1290; Mapledurham, Oxon 26  
*Whitechapel Bell Foundry* (oil on canvas) 252  
Whitechapel Foundry Band 485 (let)  
Whitechapel Trophies: London 12 Bell Competition 1153; RW Nat Youth Contest **328**; see also London 12 Bell Competition  
Whites of Appleton (bellhangers): RW sponsor 1255 (Ed); White, Francis A 954; Alvechurch, Worcs 1057; Bulith Wells, Powys 224; Oxford, Magdalen College 1032; Oxford, SMV 1178; Sandridge, Herts 604; Wimborne Minster, Dorset 599  
Whiting, Brian E (composer) 71  
Whiting Society 1110  
Whitley Bay FC, rope sally **812**  
Whittell, Neville F 185; 1st peal, 50th anniv 185  
Whitworth, Lancs, centenary of the bells **21**  
'WHOLE-PART-WHOLE' 82 (let)  
Whyte, Mariko (contrib) **879**  
Wickersley, S Yorks, augm, on hold 128  
Wilby, Andrew (contrib) 325, 720, 1304; Localism Bill **552**; 'News from Loughborough' **724**  
Wilby, Michael PA, 1000 peals 968, 1304  
Willans, Maggie (artist), *Editor's Clock* 252  
William, Prince see Duke & Duchess of Cambridge  
William Blews & Sons, Lye, Worcs 335  
William Hart & Son (19C bellhangers) 269  
Williams, Henry (18C bellfounder) 97, 99  
Williams, Margaret, 80th b/day **884**  
Williams, Michael A (contrib) 1032  
Williams, Vaughan (composer), *London Symphony* 179  
Williamson, Lady Dyonis (bell donor) 174, 175  
Willingale, Essex, augm 128, 503, **504**  
Willoughby Campanile **172**  
Wilson, Emer (aged 14) (contrib) 28  
Wilson, John C (Glasgow founder) 152  
Wilson, Laura (photographer) 252  
Wilson, Mark (contrib): Ambergate Campanile 172; WDCRA news **488, 741-742, 744, 764, 792** (let)  
Wiltshire: peal week 943; QP Day 19; tours 243, 828  
Wimborne Minster, Dorset: 1911 photographs 650 (let), 1183 (let); centenary of the bells **597-599, 698** (let), 745 (let), 812, 822, 913 (let)  
Winchester & Portsmouth DG (W&PDG)  
AGM & striking comp **839**  
Alton & Petersfield District, QP f/night 166  
Windsor, Christine (contrib) **312**  
Windsor, Harry, study, oscillating tower 814  
Windsor Castle, Berks: Curfew Tower **842**; Duke of Edinburgh **728**  
Wingrave, Bucks, outing **1076**  
*Winscombe Ringers* (painting) **932, 1007** (corr)  
Winter, Gill (contrib) **1208**  
Winter, Sandra (contrib) **148**  
'Winter tales from AJB' 1182 (let); Grey Tinted Specs **129-130**; Black **171**; The Interview **180**; The Conclusion **203**  
Winterborne Stickland, Dorset, treble replaced 127  
Winterthur, Switzerland 449  
Wirksworth, Derbys, film stars **312**  
Wisbech Working Men's Club, Cambs 29 (let)  
Witchell, David (contrib) 835  
Wizened of Oz (contrib) **573, 575, 1260-1261**  
*Woking News & Mail* 274, **276, 863**  
Wollaston, Stanley George Buchanan, decease 454, 793  
Wollaton, Notts, reunion **1081-1082**  
*Wombel Saxilby simulator* 699  
women see ladies  
Woodbridge Press Ltd, Guildford 274  
Woodcock, Christopher CP (contrib) **118-119, 234, 1241**  
wooden shafted clappers, Guildford Cathedral 532  
Woodward, Lucinda J (composer) 143  
Wookey, Som, new bells 128  
Woolbeding, W Sussex **297**  
Woolley, Christopher W, 1000 handbell peals 894  
Wootton Bassett, Wilts (town): Royal status **1184**; Royal Wootton Bassett D Major: 1137  
Woplin, Barbara (contrib) 8  
Worcester, Worcs  
Worcester: outings to **1149**; popularity 1131 (Ed)  
All Saints: augm 127, **272**; Reeves, Harvey **281**  
Old St Martin, new ring project **48, 247, 453, 915, 1130-1131**  
S John Bapt (St John in Bedwardine), appeal **1179**  
Worcester Cathedral 672; Easter w/end 352; four recruits 883; wooden composite clapper **380**  
Worcester Cathedral Teaching Centre for Ringing: jigsaw puzzle **1129, 1131** (Ed), 1250 (ad), 1322; outings to 1149, **1152**; typical teaching session **304**; 'unlikely vision' 1259  
Worcestershire & Districts Assoc (WDCRA)  
Assoc: 25 Years Ago 619; AGM **488**; centenary of the three branches **211, 741-742, 744, 744, 792** (let); striking competition **764**  
Northern Branch, QP f/night 2010 372  
'Work 1197' (Creed) see Martin Creed Project **1128**  
Workman, Trevor (carillonneur) **124**  
world events in 1911 **295**  
world tour **1257**  
World War I, Choules, Claude remembered 563  
World War I, ringers remembered: Hill, Fred (Devon) 1132, 1133; Hughes, Christopher H (London) 1133; Joyner, Arthur RH (NSW) **1132, 1133, 1207** (let), 1234 (let); Lavender, Asa (Sussex) 1133; Porter, Samuel WH (Bristol) 1133; Reason, Charles J (Warks) 1133  
World War II: St Dunstan-in-the-East, EC3 174; VE Day 464 (let)  
'Worried of Woking' (pseudonym) 276  
Worthing, W Sussex (Heene), redundant ch **424, 450**  
*Worthing Herald* 424  
*Wotton Surprise*, Book Review 145, 147  
Wraight, Tim (contrib) **388, 860**  
Wratten, Cyril: 25 Years Ago 271; collection 444, 546, 962 (let)  
Wraxall, Som, Australian tour **1145-1147, 1169-1171**  
Wren, Christopher 174  
Wright, Peter, octogenarian 594  
Wright, Ralph Oliver, decease 454, 793  
Wroughton, Wilts, 'Beer Matters' 82 (let)  
WW Worthington Memorial Trophy: 2010: **665, 667**; 2011: **1228**  
Wye Valley, outings **908**  
Wylde, Barbara, poem **1294**  
  
Xenolite Surprise Royal, long length peal 1152, 1231 (Ed), 1241  
  
YACR see Yorkshire Assoc  
Yass, NSW, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1171  
York, N Yorks  
S Lawrence, young ringers **576**  
S Wilfrid, stained-glass window 380  
Spurriergate Centre, 25 Years Ago 986  
York, WA, Aus, 'Geraldo ...' 1222, 1223  
York band: Nat 12 Bell Contest 2011 352, 719, **737**; White Rose Shield **480**  
York Minster, salvage souvenirs **891, 962** (let), **1032, 1038** (let), 1183 (let)  
*York Press* **76**  
Yorkshire Assoc (YACR): AGM **558**; conducting course **245**; *Diagrams* (Snowdon) **1029**; four-monthly General Meeting 177; Life Members' gathering **940**; notices 536 (let); ringing w/end 698; September

meeting at Darfield **1180–1181**; Snowdon Dinner 2011 **1125**; JW Snowdon remembered **45, 111**; White Rose Shield **1016**  
Yorkshire Surprise compositions 143, 412  
young bands see bands, young  
young ringers see ringers, young; ringers, young adult  
youth & experience 815 (Ed), 818 (let), 843 (let), 867 (let), 890 (let) see also ringers, young adults  
*YouTube* videos: 24-bell handbell touch 309 (Ed), 482; '100 for RW 100' Challenge 1110; "CarillonsTarnais"

890 (let); Croome Trophy 1175; Knutsford ringers 1321; Notre Dame du Bourg, Rabastens 890 (let); Worthington Trophy 666

Zanussi Surprise Maximus, composition 412  
Zenzizenziznezic Delight Major, composition 323  
Zimbabwe, Harare Cath 79 (Ed), **100**  
Zimbabwe Guild: 50th Anniv **349**; 2010 Report 450; alliance 442; Bulawayo 450  
Zimmerman, Carl Scott (contrib) **480**

*The Ringling World 2011*

*Indexed by Barbara Salmon*  
*Society of Indexers Accredited (AI MSocInd)*  
barbarasalmonuk@aol.com

